

A SEED THAT FELL ON GOOD GROUND

*Counter-conditioning
for the bewildered herd*

Deano

In between the fast pace of modern life, most people have probably paused at some point to wonder why the world seems to be such a crazy, disjointed place. Working like slaves to pay off never ending debt, suffering from an increasing number of illnesses and, if not clinically depressed, at least feeling somewhat dismayed with the world around us. All this, supposedly in the name of technological progress.

Trying to find release from the madness, society leads us towards alcohol, drugs, comfort eating or switching off in front of the television. Each a coping mechanism and something to look forward to outside the humdrum of daily life.

It may seem that all this malaise is the unavoidable product of modern society. However, none of this is by accident.

This book provides an introduction into how a tiny group of 'elites' have become filthy rich from controlling the printing of money and lending it for interest. This wealth has been used to progressively enact a centuries-old plot to control all the resources of the world, including humanity itself. The fruits of this evil plan are apparent for anyone awake enough to see, as the final stages are being implemented before our eyes.

The successful completion of this historical plot has implications for every human being. Time is of the essence. We are effectively at war and yet most of the population is still sleeping. This book is a call to wake up and to stand up for what is good and right; to take your head out of the sand and to combine with other decent human beings to demonstrate the innate resilience and strength that most of us don't even know we possess.

For the sake of your children, grandchildren, friends, neighbours and other human beings you don't know, please, read on.



FEDERAL
RESERVE

LIBERTY TAX

INCOME TAX
LOANS
BAIL BONDS
MORTGAGES

POLICE

PHARMACY

FDA APPROVED
DRUGS

PRESCRIPTIONS

PSYCH MEDS
PAIN
KILLERS
MMR
VACCINES

A SEED THAT FELL ON GOOD GROUND

*Counter-conditioning
for the bewildered herd*

PDF Book Edition: version009_Apr2020

Copyright © 2020 Deano

The right of Deano to be identified as the author of this work has been asserted in accordance with sections 77 and 78 of the Copyright Designs and Patents Act 1988.

All Rights Reserved.

No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without the written permission of the publisher.

This Book is Not for Sale!

Modern society is governed by the pursuit of money and wealth. As the old saying goes, the love of money is the root of all evil.

This book is about a small influential group that, through the fraudulent production of money, have bought out everything and everyone along the way. In defiance of this system of selfish greed, this book is made available for free to anyone wishing to read it.

It is my small gift to humanity.

Chapters

Preface		10
Introduction		13
Chapter one	Naming the Culprits	22
Chapter two	The Historical Plot	38
Chapter three	The Hierarchy of Power	46
Chapter four	The Organisational Structure	55
Chapter five	Secret Societies	76
Chapter six	Financing the Plan	88
Chapter seven	The Bewildered Herd	101
Chapter eight	The Georgia Guidestones	117
Chapter nine	Food for Thought	124
Chapter ten	Water – The Source of Life	142
Chapter eleven	In Sickness and in Health	155

Chapter twelve	Education or Programming?	175
Chapter thirteen	Mainstream Media Propaganda	188
Chapter fourteen	The Film Industry	206
Chapter fifteen	Climate Change & Agenda 2030	224
Chapter sixteen	Geo-Engineering	242
Chapter seventeen	5G and Everything Smart	262
Chapter eighteen	Numerology and Gematria	277
Chapter nineteen	New Age Religion	298
Chapter twenty	The Reset - Social Cataclysm	314
Chapter twenty-one	Time to Act	331
Chapter twenty-two	Conclusion	345
Prologue	An Open Letter	349

*“Fear not the path of truth
for the lack of people walking on it.”*

Robert F. Kennedy

Dedication & Thanks

To my parents, for my moral upbringing,
preparing the good ground.

To Paul R. Temple, for
correcting my grammatical errors.

To Montse Cortés, for the cover.

To David Dees for the inside cover (ddees.com)

To all the truth-seekers that face daily ridicule
during their struggle to alert humanity.

To anyone that takes the time to read this book,
knowing it may well contradict what one
has been conditioned to believe.
You are the principle reason
that motivated this publication.

Preface

My particular journey down the rabbit hole which is detailed in this book began earlier than the author's. Our paths crossed in Spain over ten years ago, when we found ourselves working together. On occasion, if the author was still enough for any length of time, we would talk. One particular exchange I remember having was about the classic conspiracy topic – the fluoridisation of water. My comment regarding the policy of adding this toxic residue from industrial processes to drinking water was met with a rebuttal, commenting something about it being the reason for the reduction in the numbers of cavities. Back in those days it was best not to pursue such matters. Whether or not he was aware of the statistics or merely reacting as he had been conditioned to, I do not know. The chances are it was a conditioned, knee-jerk response to some perceived crazy talk.

Fast forward from that conversation and head over to a different part of Spain, Navarra. The author and I met up again in Pamplona to start the Camino de Santiago with twelve rescue dogs. That month would see us exchange information and opinion on a number of topics. It was clear from our conversations that he had – to say the least – snapped out of the conditioning which prompted him to defend fluoridisation of the water. The transformation from 'bewildered' – someone who receives their information and in many cases opinions from mainstream sources – to fully fledged truth-seeker had been well and truly made.

My first 'toe-dip' into this world began post 9/11 when I watched the Zeitgeist series of movies on the recommendation of another conspiracy tin-foil hatter, my old workmate, Spencer. So

began a journey which continues to this day. The term conspiracy is both accurate and misleading at the same time. Accurate, in that every aspect of the world in which we live is undoubtedly being perverted by a group of conspirators. Of which, much will you learn from this book. The actual definition of conspire being – to join in a secret agreement to do an unlawful or wrongful act. Misleading, in how it is used by many people nowadays. Merely uttering the words conspiracy theory implies that the person challenging the official narrative is some kind of lunatic, someone likely to believe any far-out story they hear on the internet. It is a double-whammy because the other person also becomes the grounded, sensible one, who has science and right-minded authority figures on their side. It succeeds in immediately shutting down any meaningful dialogue. I recall now my days, pre-Zeitgeist; how I used to dismiss everything Spencer said or take it with a giant pinch of salt, and laugh at how crazy he was for purchasing physical gold. As we stand now on the precipice of another recession, this time with bail-ins, it doesn't seem so crazy.

The use of this word conspiracy, and others such as racist, anti-Semite, homophobe etc. are in such common use nowadays, not by accident. These words have been purposefully introduced at different times to control our conversations. I still remember discussing the difference between the words racist and racialist when I was at school, nowadays racialist is never used. This not-so-subtle manipulation of the language was needed before multiculturalism came along. Articulating the idea that races have traits is racist now, and racism is bad. In the past it used to be racialist; the word didn't come with any baggage. No amount of explaining will get rid of the tag of racist, although the spell is wearing off somewhat. What this does is stop us from getting at the

facts and having reasoned debate. It acts as a barrier which keeps us from arriving at the truth.

At some point, both the author and I have been able to break the conditioning, as have many of the people we know – although many have not. One thing it seems on which the majority of people can agree, even if they can't put their finger on exactly what, is that something is not right with the world. Upon reading this book you will be left in no doubt that there is a grave threat, a centuries-old conspiracy, if you like. This book will go a long way towards beginning to break the conditioning to which we have all been subjected since day one, explaining not only what is wrong, but also who is responsible, how they are doing it and why. Let us be in no doubt: we are in a fight, only we have not presented yet. This book is a call to stand up and to start resisting the grave threat we face.

"It is easier to fool someone, than it is to convince someone that they have been fooled."

Mark Twain

Preface by Paul R. Temple

Introduction

“The Matrix is a system, Neo. That system is our enemy. But when you’re inside, you look around, what do you see? Businessmen, teachers, lawyers, carpenters. The very minds of the people we are trying to save. But until we do, these people are still a part of that system and that makes them our enemy. You have to understand, most of these people are not ready to be unplugged. And many of them are so inured, so hopelessly dependent on the system that they will fight to protect it.”

The Matrix

What would you do if you uncovered a plot to murder someone? I expect most decent people would try to warn the targeted victim, to try to somehow thwart what had been planned.

Ok, so what would you do if you came across extensive information of a plot, orchestrated by a small elite group, to implement tyrannical control over the whole world and ultimately cull a large percentage of the population?

Now, immediately, I expect the vast majority of readers to think, that’s crazy. How ridiculous! Why haven’t we heard about it on the news and so on. It would be quite a normal response to think that any person making such an absurd claim is either crazy or at least one of those tin-foil hat conspiracy theorists that believe anything out of the ordinary. I totally understand this response and would not expect anything different when presented with such an uncorroborated and monumental accusation. However, as I intend to prove, I am certainly not crazy, don’t align myself to the CIA-founded term ‘conspiracy theorist’, but rather see myself as

educated, extensively travelled, of rational thought and with strength of character to face the truth, whatever that may be.

Along with thousands of other ‘truth-seekers’, I think all would agree that after personally coming to terms with the elements of such a monstrous plot, by far the hardest and most frustrating burden to carry is how to warn friends, family and ultimately, all fellow human beings. Despite facing ridicule, losing friends and seeming pre-occupied with the same agenda, I now appreciate an innate stubbornness and determination in myself that can face up to personal humiliation while devoting an organised, logical mind to pursuing the truth. Might I add, there is absolutely no personal gain from going to all the effort of writing this book or attracting ridicule, other than to calm an underlying desire to do what my sound human instincts tell me is right. I stand firm in the belief that, in my case, the seed fell on good ground.

Facing the challenge of exposing the lies, there are two principal factors that make the task of awakening people to the truth, seemingly impossible. Firstly, all of mainstream media, which includes television, radio, newspapers, magazines, news websites, as well as Facebook, YouTube and Google, is controlled by the same small elite group that controls the ominous agenda. Hollywood movies, the most influential and successful musicians, political leaders, the education system, financial institutions, the legal system, globalist companies and some religious institutions also have the same tentacles of power providing their direction and content. Talking of Hollywood movies, The Matrix quote at the beginning of this introduction is a good example of how predictive programming is used in many blockbuster films. By inserting similarities or scenarios envisaged by those that are steering the

direction of the world, this is done to psychologically prepare the masses for future planned events.

Secondly, and quite possibly just as influential as the first, is a continuous psychological attack on every individual from the moment they are born. The relentless conditioning of their minds makes most people incapable of challenging a life-long accumulation of propaganda and lies which they formulate into believing as the truth. This can be summarised much better by Frantz Fanon who wrote in 1952:

Sometimes people hold a core belief that is very strong. When they are presented with the evidence that works against that belief, the new evidence cannot be accepted. It would create a feeling that is extremely uncomfortable, called 'cognitive dissonance'. And because it is so important to protect the core belief, they will rationalize, ignore and even deny anything which doesn't fit in with the core belief.

Michael Tellingier, in his thought-provoking book 'Ubuntu', explains the same thing in his typical straight forward manner:

So begins a life filled with lies and deception, so deep and severe, that most of us have simply chosen not to believe it because the consequences of such allegations being true, are simply too horrific for most people to deal with.

To add to the complication of whether individuals can accept the truth when presented with it, Leonardo Da Vinci (former Grand Master of the Priory of Sion) illustrated how some people get it, and others simply do not:

There are three classes of people:
Those who see,

Those who see when they are shown, and
Those who do not see.

I agree to a certain amount with these claims. There are certainly people who view the evidence and understand what it is all about while accepting that their held beliefs were wrong or what they have been told by the mainstream narrative is a lie. Then, there are equally a lot of people that simply cannot see the wood for the trees, or as may be the case, the power of their cognitive dissonance is simply too strong for their minds to overcome. To give one such example, a close family member, more intelligent than myself, well-read and exposed to a great deal of what you are about to read, still cannot somehow allow himself to believe that there is some sort of conspiratorial and nefarious plan to rule the world.

Presuming that truth-seekers are a certain type of people that fall into Da Vinci's category of 'those who see', from a personal perspective I don't know if this is due to personality traits, a moral upbringing, an exposure to world travel, avoiding the Orwellian telescreen for many years, eliminating fluoride and toxins from my diet or simply self-confidence and having a rational and logical mind. I suspect it is a combination of them all, linked to a strong innate survival mechanism that is willing to face up to the threat rather than bury my head in the sand. What I do know is that once you have taken the Red Pill there's no going back to a life of ignorance. However, from experience, I am a strong believer that the truth, no matter how hard to swallow, brings a sense of liberation from a society built on lies.

There is also something to be said for people that, I believe, simply do not want the truth to be as described. Overwhelmed by cognitive dissonance and an unpreparedness to face a different

reality to what they believe in, they will search for any mainstream media narrative to counter what they realise deep down makes sense. For such people, ignorance is literally bliss, sinking into an episode of *Strictly Come Dancing* or the *X-factor* is simply easier to handle rather than facing up to the prospect that their children are likely to perish before old age or, at best, be slave-like Proles to Orwell's ruling inner party. Understanding this common mentality, sometimes truth-seekers have to step back and respect this request for ignorance. After all, these are not the sort of people that are going to make up the critical mass needed in order to overturn this nightmare that is already in its final stages.

Due to the secretive nature of the hidden hand behind the vast complexity of elements that make up such a long-term plan, there is not a single document or short paraphrase that explicitly reveals their guilt or outlines their true intentions. Instead, the process of unveiling the puppet masters and their relentless scheming relies on joining the dots and revealing their consistent approach towards the same tyrannical agenda to bring in a One-World Government, One-World Currency, and One-World Religion. This New World Order (*Novus Ordo Seclorum*), as they call it, is forecast to be founded after a period of world chaos and will reign over a total world population of between 500 million and one billion people as stated, for example, on the Georgia Guidestones. Bearing in mind that the current world population is over 7.6 billion people, I suspect that you, I, and the majority of what Walter Lippman calls the Bewildered Herd, are not on the list of survivors.

In a speech made significantly on September 11th 1990, George Bush senior spoke to Congress and the World, revealing his allegiance to the New World Order:

We stand today at a unique and extraordinary moment. The crisis in the Persian Gulf, as grave as it is, also offers a rare opportunity to move toward a historic period of cooperation. Out of these troubled times, our fifth objective – a New World Order – can emerge: a new era – freer from the threat of terror, stronger in the pursuit of justice, and more secure in the quest for peace. An era in which the nations of the world, East and West, North and South, can prosper and live in harmony.

An insider to the plan for a New World Order was H.G. Wells, a former member of the British War Propaganda Bureau during the Second World War. His book ‘The Open Conspiracy’ was written before the art of spin and political correctness dressed up speeches like George Bush’s to make the prospect of a One-World tyrannical government sound all nice and rosy. Wells spells it out more honestly:

A One-World Government and one-unit monetary system, under permanent non-elected hereditary oligarchs who self-select from among their numbers in the form of a feudal system as it was in the Middle Ages. In this One-World entity, population will be limited by: restrictions on the number of children per family, diseases, wars, and famines until one billion people who are useful to the ruling class, in areas which will be strictly and clearly defined, remain as the total world population. There will be no middle class, only rulers and servants. Satanism, Luciferianism and Witchcraft shall be recognized as legitimate One-World Government curricula with no private or church schools. Children will be removed from their parents at an early age and brought up by wards as state property.

One of the most well-known proponents of an all-controlling totalitarian World Government was David Rockefeller. In his memoirs he says:

Some even believe we are part of a secret cabal working against the best interests of the United States, characterizing my family and me as internationalists and of conspiring with others around the world to build a more integrated global political and economic structure – One World, if you will. If that’s the charge, I stand guilty and am proud of it.

Back to the present, it could be argued that while on the verge of a third World War, with world debt levels unsustainably high, an obvious increase in financial instability and a continual systematic break-down in societal values, that the planned ‘Ordo Ab Chao’ (as read on the back of the American \$1 bill) is approaching its final stage. You don’t have to be religious to understand the link to Revelations in the Bible, but what is fundamental to uncovering the truth is that the hidden hand are following it to the letter and do have a religious agenda, albeit a dark one.

The following chapters will start off with the history and origin of the centuries-old plan to enslave the whole of humanity, identifying the perpetrators from the outset. Although protected by a clever fire-wire, resulting in an attached stigmatism to even mentioning or associating the culprits with anything negative, this mechanism in itself also highlights their true origins and the depth of their deceit. Many people ask how it would be possible for such an enormous global undertaking that spans centuries, to be systematically organised and managed. This requires a look into the hierarchy behind the hidden hand, along with their expansive

network of secret societies, international think-tanks and institutions that far exceed those of national governments.

One thing that is fundamental to the success of such an enormous plan for complete world domination is that it requires almost unlimited funding. Therefore, a brief introduction as to how the financial resources have been cunningly utilised, whereby money is simply printed out of thin air, also reveals the key players at the top of the pyramid.

To comprehend the nature and complexity of all the elements that comprise such a global conspiracy, some of the main components will be taken separately to give an insight into how this has been achieved. This includes controlling the population by social-engineering, determining what they eat, controlling their medication, manipulating the education system, and even down to altering the air that is breathed and water that is drunk and most importantly, controlling their minds.

It seems that the vast majority of the population does not even see what is happening right before their eyes. Then again, an insider to the plot, Aldous Huxley, described in 'Brave New World' (1931) how the majority of people will actually end up sleep-walking into a form of slavery that, with the help of medication, they would learn to love:

The perfect dictatorship would have the appearance of a democracy, but would basically be a prison without walls in which the prisoners would not even dream of escaping. It would eventually be a system of slavery where, through consumption and entertainment, the slaves would love their servitude.

It's time to jump straight in and identify this relatively small group of secretive power brokers that for centuries have connived and plotted behind the scenes, to bring about the complete totalitarian control over all humanity.

Chapter one

Naming the Culprits

*“I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty (but thou art rich)
and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are
not, but are the synagogue of Satan.”*

Revelations 2:9

Before going any further, one very important aspect has to be addressed. Anybody that wishes to investigate the truth about a small elite group with plans for global domination will come to the same historical conclusion that the principle instigators are known in society as what we call Jews. Although the intermarriage with the aristocracy, royalty and Black Nobility has muddied the waters, fundamentally the top of the pyramid of power are unanimously from this small racial group. However, a well thought-out tactic to prevent further investigation into the truth, to smear researchers or to disarm opposition to this ominous agenda is to immediately call it anti-Semitism. People have been fired from their jobs, politicians forced to stand down, journalists hounded out of the profession and individuals stereotyped as being racist.

To give one such example, Henry Ford was known as the arch anti-Semite, mainly due to being the man behind ‘The International Jew’, but at the same time he employed thousands of Jews in his factories. He also worked closely with a Jew, Rosika Schwimmer, on his Peace Ship crusade and his Jewish architect, Albert Kahn, designed many buildings for him. In his newspaper

from the 1920's, 'The Dearborn Independent', the subject of anti-Semitism was addressed as follows:

It is not anti-Semitism to say that the suspicion is abroad in every capital of civilization and the certainty is held by a number of important men that there is active in the world a plan to control the world, not by territorial acquisition, not by military acquisition, not by governmental subjection, not even by economic control in the scientific sense, but by control of the machinery of commerce and exchange.

It is not anti-Semitism to say that, nor to present the evidence which supports that, nor to bring the proof of that. Those who could best disprove it, if it were not true, are the international Jews themselves. But they have not disproved it.

Someday a prophetic Jew may arise who will see that the promises bestowed upon the ancient people are not to be fulfilled by Rothschild methods, and that the promise that all nations were to be blessed through Israel is not to be fulfilled by making them economic vassals of Israel; and when that time comes, we may hope for a redirection of Jewish energy into channels that will drain the present sources of the Jewish question.

In the meantime, it is not anti-Semitism. It may even be found to be a world service to the Jew, to throw light upon what purpose motivates certain higher circles.

The wise words of Captain Archibald Maule Ramsay ring so true today, over half a century later. In his exposé 'The Nameless War' (1952), he reveals the Hidden Hand's fingerprints behind all major revolutions and wars. He explains the truth behind calling out the perpetrators:

The phrase anti-Semite is merely a propaganda word used to stampede the unthinking public into dismissing the whole subject

from their minds without examination: so long as that is tolerated these evils will not only continue, but grow worse.

Henry Makow Ph.D. is a rare Jewish voice that speaks up for the truth. On anti-Semitism he says:

The bankers' Satanic Conspiracy is the source of anti-Semitism. The sooner Jews rise up to oppose it; the sooner anti-Semitism will end. Obviously, many Christians are involved. When I criticize Rockefeller, no one says anything about anti-Christianism.

A lot of people don't realise that the term Semite derives from Shem, one of the three sons of Noah described in the book of Genesis. Hence, a Semitic person is 'of Sem', using the anglicised pronunciation of the name. These include many Arab communities as well as many of the current inhabitants of Palestine and elsewhere in the Middle East. Historically such people were grouped due to the Semitic origin of their spoken language. To be more precise, the political definition of a Semite is one who is a member of any number of peoples of the ancient Middle East, including the Akkadians, Phoenicians, Hebrews and Arabs. It is obvious from these four groups that make up Semitic people, not just one, that the term anti-Semitism has been foisted on the non-thinking public as alluding to the Jews, which makes the modern definition a well-planned deception. According to Dr. Ken Matto:

The term anti-Semitic began around 1883, just about the time the Zionists were growing in popularity calling for an established home land for the Jews. It seemed that a term was needed to beat down everyone and anyone who opposed the Zionists. That term was anti-Semitic which is used to this very day on anyone who opposes anything alluding to the nation of Israel or any Jewish person. It is

used as an intimidation and terror instrument defaming the character of anyone.

Therefore, to make it clear from the outset, I have absolutely no grudge against any specific religious or ethnic group. This includes Jews, Christians, Muslims or anyone else for that matter. Once there is an understanding of what the term Semitic actually means, it enables me to present myself as absolutely pro-Semitic. Furthermore, peace-loving Jewish people need to be aware of how a small elite group of imposters is using their name to forward an agenda for world domination and will ultimately throw them under the bus, so to speak, as they will do to anyone else that tries to stop their agenda.

To back up this assertion, it must also be clarified that the perpetrators do not originate from the Twelve Tribes of Judah mentioned in the Bible and therefore have no claim whatsoever to this Semitic group. They are of Khazarian origin and only converted to Judaism in 740AD under the rule of King Bulan and are therefore not Semites. Historian Arthur Koestler refers to them as the 'Thirteenth Tribe' and explains:

The story of the Khazar Empire, as it slowly emerges from the past, begins to look like the most cruel hoax which history has ever perpetrated. Genetically, they are more closely related to the Hun, Uigur and Magyar tribes than to the seed of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. The conversion to Judaism required an act of genius because Judaism was a reputable religion with sacred books which both Christian and Mohammedan respected: it elevated him above the heathen barbarians, and secured him against the interference of Caliph or Emperor.

I have compiled the historical evidence which indicates that the bulk of Eastern Jewry – and hence of World Jewry – is of Khazar-

Turkish rather than Semitic origin. The evidence from anthropology concurs with history in refuting the popular belief in a Jewish race descended from the Biblical tribe.

Schlomo Sand, Professor of Contemporary History at the University of Tel Aviv, describes Khazaria in his book 'The Invention of the Jewish People':

The story begins in the fourth century CE, when some nomadic tribes accompanied by the Huns surged westward. These Khazars were a coalition of strong Turks or Hunnic-Bulgar clans who mingled with the Scythians from between the Black Sea and the Caspian Sea. The Khazars collected taxes from them all and ruled from Kiev in the northwest to the Crimean Peninsula in the south, and from the upper Volga to present-day Georgia. At some stage between the mid-eighth and mid-ninth centuries, the Khazars adopted Jewish monotheism as their particular faith and rite.

Proselytes have always striven to find some direct genealogical link to the patriarchs of Biblical mythology, and this tendency affected many of the Khazars, who wanted to believe that they were descended from the Israelite tribes.

Gerard Menuhin, the Jewish son of the great violinist Yehudi Menuhin, in his book 'Tell the Truth and Shame the Devil', agrees with the assertion that the so-called, predominantly Jewish perpetrators are not historical people of Judea but imposters that adopted their mask of Judaism centuries later:

The fact that this family of coin-dealers only assumed their Jewish identity through the 8th Century Khazar conversion to Ashkenazi Jews, while inescapably retaining their Asiatic and Mongoloid traits, does not prevent them from claiming Jewish heritage.

Who are these beings exactly – beings whose nature is unnatural and whose ambitions are contemptible; who are therefore inferior to those they seek to dominate? In descent, part Khazar, part not; in belief, part pious, part not. They have no common ethnicity or religion, and cannot, according to the Bible, be ascribed to the Semitic races. They have no connection to Palestine. As a vagrant grouping their effect should be negligible. Yet they have so unsettled and tormented the world that it can never be at peace. Today, Khazars comprise the majority of Jews everywhere and reflect the non-Semitic, militant, as opposed to the orthodox, tendency of Jewry. Although the Ashkenazi created the Zionist movement, they have no claim to be descended from the Jews who might once have lived in Palestine.

Herbert G. Wells wrote in 1920:

It is highly likely that the bulk of Jews' ancestors never lived in Palestine at all, which witnesses the power of historical assertion over fact.

Therefore historians, Jewish professors, prominent writers and the son of a famous line of Jewish Rabbis all seem to agree that the conspiracy headed by the international banking cartel are not of Judean origin at all, but are from the Crimea, previously known as the kingdom of Khazaria. Have you heard of Khazaria before? I wonder why not. Why was such an important empire not included in the school curriculum or in history books found in all the main bookshop chains?

In 2012, a comprehensive study by Eran Elhaik of the Jewish ancestry came to the conclusion that contemporary Eastern European Jews comprise the largest ethno-religious aggregate of modern Jewish communities, accounting for approximately ninety-

percent of over thirteen million Jews worldwide. In the report the author refrains from using the term Ashkenazi Jews because they disagree with the narrative that European Jews migrated from Palestine and settled in Germany before migrating eastwards. The ancestral study goes on to agree with previous assertions that the vast majority of modern Jews are in fact of Khazar origin and therefore have no tie whatsoever to the land currently known as Israel:

The Khazarian hypothesis considers Eastern Europeans Jews to be descended of the Khazars. The Khazars were a confederation of Slavic, Scythian, Hunnic-Bulgar, Iranian, Alans, and Turkish tribes who formed in the central northern Caucasus one of the most powerful empires during the late Iron Age and converted to Judaism in the 8th century CE. Following the collapse of their empire and the Black Death (1347 - 1348) the Judeo-Khazars fled Westwards, settling in the rising Polish Kingdom and Hungary and eventually spreading to Central and Western Europe.

Though Judaism was born encased in theological-historical myth, no Jewish historiography was produced from the time of Joseph Flavius (1st century CE) to the 19th century. Early historians bridged the historical gap simply by linking modern Jews directly to the ancient Judeans, a paradigm that was later embedded in medical science and crystalized as a narrative.

Our PC, biogeographical estimation, admixture, IBD, ASD, and uniparental analyses were consistent in depicting a Caucasus ancestry for European Jews and pinpointed the biogeographical origin of European Jews to the south of Khazaria.

Further proof that most modern Jews are in fact of Khazarian origin, rather than descendants of Judea is illustrated by the fact that the term Jew did not exist in either the Rheims (Douai)

Edition of the Bible printed in 1582 or the King James authorized translation, first printed in 1611. It was only introduced in the 1769 revision onwards due to pressure from powerful, well-financed international pressure groups that began to arise during the 18th century. The modern colloquial idiom 'Jew' replaced a person belonging to Jehudah (Judah, or Palestine). It is a misrepresentation and has significant historical ramifications. To put it simply, Khazarian Jews are not, and never were people from Judea.

The main thing to take from this rather lengthy, but necessary pre-emptive rebuttal of any claim to be anti-Semitic is that the perpetrators of such a monstrous plan to control and cull the majority of humanity are not Semites. Therefore, any claim to being anti-Semitic does not hold water and will not prevent further investigation into a tiny group of psychopaths that will adopt whatever nationality or religion best provides cover for their dark conspiracy.

So, irrespective of whatever race, religion or nationality that these imposters have used as a front, it's time to narrow down and name the culprits for what they really are. That statement in itself is complex because the Hidden Hand purposely conceal themselves behind an array of misleading titles including: The Deep State, The Illuminati, The Black Nobility, Zionists, Jesuits, Sabbatean Frankists, The Priory of Sion, Kabbalists and Freemasons, all of which feed into the hierarchical structure but are not the head of the snake. These terms do not best describe the glue that holds them all together.

Henry Makow, Ph.D., is one of very few outspoken Jews on the subject. He explains the multiple terminology used to describe the same elite group:

The Illuminati Order was preceded in the 1500's in Spain by the Alumbrados, a Christian heresy started by crypto Jews called Marranos. The founder of the Jesuit Order, Ignatious of Loyola, was a Marrano/Alumbrado. Thus when people today argue whether it is the Jesuits or Zionists or Illuminati who are responsible for our troubles, they are really talking about the same beast.

Eustace Mullins (1923 – 2010), known as the world's leading expert on the Rothschilds and their central banking system, confirms this belief when he says:

In fact, I point out that all the conspiracies in history – especially during the last 5,000 years – are actually different aspects of the same conspiracy. Some people fix on one aspect of the conspiracy, and say this is the problem, others say another thing, but the thing is all the conspirators work together. All the conspirators are part of the same operation. And this is what people are very reluctant to believe.

Taking the most popular term, the Illuminati, this was a group founded in 1776 and fronted by Adam Weishaupt. According to William Guy Carr, he was tasked to adopt the rituals and rites of illuminism for use as initiation into Grand Orient Masonry. By 1788 there were over 2,000 Lodges in France with over 100,000 individuals. Quoting from the fantastic work of Juri Lina, in 'Architects of Deception' it states:

On 1st May 1776, a secret society was founded in Ingolstadt, Bavaria, and called themselves the 'Perfectibilists'. Heading the organisation was the 28yr old University Professor Adam Weishaupt. In 1779 this new subversive organisation was

rechristened 'The Illuminati Order' and their slogan became 'The Illuminati Must Rule the World!'"

On 1st May 1998, exactly 222 years after the founding of the Illuminati (222 years being a third of 666, which in turn is a third of 1998), the European Bank was established, which is actually a cartel of private banks. The Masonic bankers were therefore trying to realize the Knights Templar idea of creating a European Super State by means of the banking system.

The reason for selecting the exact date was not by accident, as will become apparent later in the book with the choice of dates for all so-called terrorist attacks or prominent historical events. The 1st May is an occult holiday known as Beltane and when you realise that the same elite group was behind Communism, the fact that they also celebrate May Day is no surprise.

The website humansarefree.com goes on to say about Weishaupt:

In 1770, the money lenders (who had recently organised the house of Rothschild), retained Weishaupt to revise and modernise the age-old Protocols designed to give the Synagogue of Satan ultimate world domination so they can impose the Luciferian ideology upon what remains of the human race, after the final social cataclysm, by use of satanic despotism. He acted under the direction of Baron Amschel Mayer von Rothschild, a Knight of Malta and the real architect of the Bavarian Illuminati.

The plan required the destruction of all existing governments and religions. This objective was to be reached by dividing the masses, whom he termed Goyim (meaning human cattle) into opposing camps in ever increasing numbers on political, racial, social, economic and other issues.

The term Illuminati is derived from the word Lucifer, which means bearer of light or being of extraordinary brilliance. The Latin word illuminatus, means one who is illuminated. This refers to a person who has received the full extent of the initiation that is available through Freemasonry where initiates are known as Masters of the Temple. According to William Guy Carr in 'Pawns in the Game':

The Illuminati was organized to carry out the inspirations given to the High Priests by Lucifer during the performance of their Cabbalistic Rites.

Therefore, from now on in this book the perpetrators of the historic plan will be referred to by their true and overriding loyalty, beyond all racial, political and national affiliations. They are simply and accurately Luciferians. In fact, to confirm the link between the plan for a New World Order and the all-seeing eye of Lucifer, the controlled Wikipedia quotes David Spangler of the United Nations Planetary Initiative as saying:

No one will enter the New World Order unless he or she will make a pledge to worship Lucifer. No one will enter the New Age unless he will take a Luciferian initiation.

One of the most famous 33rd degree Freemasons, Albert Pike, confirms this loyalty in a letter written to the Palladian Councils, (14th July, 1889):

Lucifer, the Light-Bearer! Strange and mysterious name given to the Spirit of Darkness! Lucifer, the Son of the Morning! Is it he who bears the light, and with its splendours intolerable blinds feeble, sensual or selfish souls? Doubt it not!

That which we must say to a crowd is – we worship a God, but it is the God that one adores without superstition. To you, Sovereign Grand Inspectors General, we say this that you may repeat it to the Brethren of the 32nd, 31st, and 30th degrees – the Masonic religion should be, by all of us initiates of the high degrees, maintained in the purity of the Luciferian Doctrine. Yes, Lucifer is God, and unfortunately Adonay is also God. For the eternal law is that there is no light without shade, no beauty without ugliness, no white without black, for the absolute cannot exist as two Gods. Thus the doctrine of Satanism is a heresy; and the true and pure philosophical religion is the belief in Lucifer, the equal of Adonay; but Lucifer, God of light and God of good is struggling for humanity against Adonay, the God of darkness and evil.

Any book on the subject would not be complete without a quote from William Cooper's book 'Beyond a Pale Horse' (1991). A man of incredible insight, eventually paying for it with his life, he said:

They are and always have been Luciferian and internationalist. They give allegiance to no particular nation, although they have used, on occasion, nationalism to further their causes. The ultimate objective of the leaders is a determination to win for themselves undisputed control of the wealth, natural resources, and manpower of the entire planet.

For anyone that doubts the link between the Luciferian Khazars and Freemasonry, in 1866 Dr. Isaac Wise wrote in the 'Israelite for America' that:

Masonry is a Jewish initiation, whose history, degrees, charges, passwords and explanations are Jewish from end to end.

However, so as not to taint the lower levels of Freemasonry, who I am sure do a lot of good work in the community, Professors Cosandey and Rennes said in Munich 1785:

All Illuminati are Freemasons, but far from all Freemasons are Illuminati.

Occultist and author Manly P. Hall also reaffirms the connection between the upper echelons of Masonry and Luciferianism:

When the Mason learns that the key to the warrior on the block is the proper application of the dynamo of living power, he has learned the mystery of the craft. The seething energies of Lucifer are in his hands and before he may step onward and upward, he must prove his ability to properly apply energy.

I hereby promise the Great Spirit Lucifer, Prince of Demons, that each year I will bring unto him a human soul to do with as it may please him, and in return Lucifer promises to bestow upon me the treasures of the earth and fulfil my every desire for the length of my natural life. If I fail to bring him each year the offering specified above, then my own soul shall be forfeit to him.

Although Luciferianism seems to be what you may think as Satanism, it also encompasses the recently popular New Age religions seen promoted by the likes of David Icke. Quoting from the website compellingtruth.org:

Luciferianism is a system of belief which involves black magic (magick) in its worship of Lucifer, and often other so-called deities in pursuit of deeper understanding, power and connection with the true self, known as 'enlightenment'. Luciferianism may include any number of combinations of beliefs tending towards New Age

type of spirituality or occult spirit worship, atheism, or a monotheistic belief in Lucifer as God.

David Spangler confirms this in his book 'Reflections on the Christ' (1978):

Lucifer comes to give us the final gift of wholeness. If we accept it then he is free and we are free. That is the Luciferic initiation. It is one that many people now, and in the days ahead, will be facing, for it is an initiation into the New Age.

Most of the Luciferian secret societies claim to have illumination and Gnostic teachings invert the truth, making Satan the God and God the enemy. Although the Luciferians don't normally like to admit it, the apostle Paul tells us that Lucifer is in fact Satan who masquerades as an angel of light, the same Satan that the book of Genesis describes as leading the Fallen Angels, or Nephilim:

And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. (2 Corinthians 11:14)

Therefore, whatever your religious beliefs, if any, all you need to take from this is that you don't have to be religious in any way to understand that there is a tyrannical plan for a New World Order. However, what you must realise is that the Luciferians that have, for centuries, continued incessantly towards their ultimate goal of world domination, are following their own religious doctrine. This can be best summarised by Professor Revilo P. Oliver in his 'Conspiracy or Degeneracy' presentation, (2nd July, 1966):

A theory that a conspiracy has been working consciously for many centuries is not plausible unless one attributes to them a religious

unity. That is tantamount to regarding them as Satanists engaged in the worship and service of supernatural evil. The directors of the conspiracy must see or otherwise directly perceive manifestations which convince them of the existence and power of Lucifer. And since subtle conspirators must be very shrewd men, not likely to be deceived by auto-suggestion, hypnosis, or drugs, we should have to conclude that they probably are in contact with a force of pure evil.

Enforcing this view that the Luciferians have some sort of occult or supernatural influence, Manly P. Hall, a 33rd degree Freemason, boasts in his book 'The Secret Destiny of America':

There exists in the world today, and has existed for thousands of years, a body of enlightened humans united in what might be termed, an Order of the Quest. It is composed of those whose intellectual and spiritual perceptions have revealed to them that civilization has a secret destiny. The outcome of this 'secret destiny' is a World Order ruled by a King with supernatural powers. This King was descended of a divine race; that is, he belonged to the Order of the Illumined for those who come to a state of wisdom than belong to a family of heroes-perfected human beings.

This Chapter intended to name who is behind the historical plan to obtain complete control over humanity. Although many of the perpetrators are from the international banking cartel, and outwardly purport to be Jewish, overcoming their divertive tactic of anti-Semitism, it has been clearly shown that not only are they not Semitic in origin, they are first and foremost Luciferians. Rather than trying to summarise the true intentions of all Luciferians, it's better to leave it to one of their advocates, one of America's most famous Jewish pornographers Samuel Roth:

Our major vice of old, as of today, is parasitism. We are a people of vultures living on the labour and the good nature of the rest of the world. But, despite our faults, we would never have done so much damage to the world if it had not been for our genius for evil leadership.

Chapter two

The Historical Plot

*“We cannot leap into world government through one quick step.
The precondition for eventual and genuine globalization is
progressive regionalization because by that we move toward larger,
more stable, more cooperative units.”*

Zbigniew Brzezinski

Before looking at the hierarchical power structure of how the Luciferians recruit through Secret Societies, and have international think-tanks and institutions all working towards the same agenda, it needs to be addressed whether or not a centuries-old plot to enslave humanity actually exists.

A fascinating insight into this plot was researched by the highly respected Naval Commander, William Guy Carr, in the early 1900s. In his aptly titled book ‘Pawns in the Game’, he reveals the plot:

In 1773, when Mayer Rothschild was only thirty years of age, he invited twelve other wealthy and influential men to meet him in Frankfurt. His purpose was to convince them that if they agreed to pool their resources they could finance and control the ‘World Revolutionary Movement’ (nowadays known as the New World Order) and use it as their manual of action to win ultimate control of the wealth, natural resources and man-power of the entire world.

Although this statement may seem hard to corroborate, proof of such secret meetings and the resulting plot were made known by what has been called an 'Act of God', and has been well documented. In 1785, a courier was travelling by horse from Frankfurt to Paris carrying detailed information of the plan for world domination and in particular, instructions for the planned French Revolution. The origin of these documents was the Jewish illuminati in Germany with the package addressed to the Grand Master of Masonry in France. The courier was struck by lightning while passing through Ratisbon and was killed. The documents retrieved on his person were handed over to the Bavarian Government.

Captain Archibauld Maule Ramsay explains the same event in 'The nameless War' (1952):

In 1785 there happened a strange event, which makes it seem as though the heavenly powers themselves made a last moment to warn France and Europe against these massing powers of evil: lightning struck dead a messenger of the illuminati at Ratisbon. The police found on the body papers dealing with plans for world revolution.

Carr goes on to describe how, after various governments failed to act on the information made known by the Bavarian Police, the sister of Marie Antoinette (the daughter of Emperor Francis I of Austria, who married Louis XVI of France,) wrote to her to warn her of the revolutionary plot, which connected the international bankers and Freemasonry. Because she refused to heed repeated warnings, she and her husband died under the guillotine.

In 'Rise of the New World Order', J. Michael Thomas Hays goes on to explain:

In October 1783, Joseph Utzschneider, a lawyer who had dropped out of the illuminati in August, presented to the Bavarian Duchess Maria Anna a document which detailed the activities and goals of the illuminati. The Duchess gave it to Duke Karl Theodore Dalberg, the Elector Palatine of Bavaria. After discovering from these documents the intention to take over the world by overthrowing all civil government, he issued a proclamation on March 2nd 1785 identifying the illuminati as a branch of the Freemasons and ordered that their lodges be shut down.

In 1786, the Bavarian government gathered together all the confiscated documents from closing down the lodges and raiding the houses of illuminati members Baron Bassus and Count Massenhausen. The findings were published in a book titled 'The Writings of the Order and Sect of the Illuminati', which was circulated to every government and crowned head of Europe.

According to Carr, between 1917 and 1919, White Paper archives show that the British Government was given full particulars regarding the secret power behind the tyrannical plot, which was predominantly made up of international bankers. The information was officially submitted by British and American intelligence officers and is confirmed in archives by Mr Oudendyke (Republic of Netherlands Government in Leningrad) and Sir M. Findlay.

In 1849, 'L'Anti-Semitisme', a publication written by Bernard Lazar revealed how Benjamin Goldsmid, his brother Abraham, their partner Moses Mecatin and his nephew Sir Moses Montifiore (all financiers in England) were affiliated with their continental plotters to bring about the revolution in France.

In 1905, further afield in Russia, Professor S. Nilus had arrived at the same conclusion and printed a book called 'The Jewish Peril'. This describes a very similar plot for world domination by a

small handful of international bankers. The conspirators would use Darwinism, Marxism and Nietzscheism to bring it about. The original documents to source this book came from a woman who had stolen them from a wealthy international banker who had returned to her apartment after addressing top level executives of the Grand Orient Lodges in Paris 1901. The same documents were later translated into English by Victor E. Marsden in 1921, and titled the 'Protocols of the Elders of Zion'.

Zionism was officially organized in 1897 and was to be used as a part of the plot. Describing this in 1917, Louis Marshall (Legal Representative of Kuhn-Loeb & Co.) wrote:

Zionism is but an incident of a far-reaching plan, it is merely a convenient peg on which to hang a powerful weapon.

Further sources that highlight such a historical plot include a special meeting of the Emergency Council of European Rabbis held in Budapest in 1952. In Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich's somewhat racist speech, he explains that the plan was already then seen as nearing completion:

You have been called here to recapitulate the principal steps of our new program. As you know, we had hoped to have twenty years between wars to consolidate the great gains we made from World War II, but our increasing numbers in certain vital areas is arousing opposition to us, and we must now work with every means at our disposal to precipitate World War III. The goal for which we have striven so concertedly for 3,000 years is at last within our reach, and because its' fulfilment is so apparent, it behoves us to increase our efforts, and our caution, tenfold. I can safely promise you that our race will take its rightful place in the world, with every Jew a king, and every Gentile a slave.

Our control commissions will, in the interests of peace, and wiping out inter-racial tensions, forbid whites to mate with whites. The end of the white man, our most dangerous enemy will become only a memory. We have turned all the inventions of the white man into weapons against him.

A similar assertion in 1931 came from Jean Izoulet, a Grand Orient Mason and member of the Alliance Israelite Universelle. In 'Paris la Capitale des Religions' he wrote:

The meaning of the history of the last century has been that the 300 Jewish financiers, all masters of the chair, will rule the world.

More recently, there are countless quotes from prominent political leaders and international business insiders that speak proudly of a plan for one small group to control the whole world. Some of them dress it up as a perfectly humane idea that everyone shall live as one, but the majority cannot conceal their real agenda. Here are a few examples:

We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis and the nations will accept the New World Order.

(David Rockefeller)

We have before us the opportunity to forge, for ourselves and for future generations, a New World Order. A world where the rule of law, not the law of the jungle, rules all nations. When we are successful - and we will be - we have a real chance at this New World order. An order in which the United Nations can use its peacekeeping forces to fulfil the promise and vision of its founders.

(George H.W. Bush - 1991)

We shall have World Government, whether or not we like it. The only question is whether World Government will be achieved by consent or conquest.

(James Paul Warburg - 1950)

We are moving towards a New World Order, the World of Communism. We shall never turn off that road.

Mikhail Gorbachev (1987)

Although many people are wary of David Icke due to his conclusion that behind this historical plot is a bloodline of Annunaki (Nephilim) reptilians, credit must be given for over thirty years of research on the subject. Whether deep down Icke is actually some form of disinformation agent, awakening those searching for answers but then steering them down the New Age-Gnostic rabbit-hole of cosmic one-ness, the majority of what he says makes complete sense. Arguably, it is only the final conclusion to who heads the plot that he is either misguided or purposely distracting his growing number of followers. What I would agree with is the following quote that the vast majority of people, who simply dismiss the idea of a world conspiracy, are ignorant of the information widely available:

People who believe that there is no major world conspiracy which involves a small number of people manipulating humanity through a hierarchical structure of control toward a New World Order, all have one identical factor in common. They have, in actual fact, not looked genuinely into the abundance of well-researched information on world conspiracy to see if there is one!

If people genuinely look at the abundance of historical evidence available, it leaves little doubt of a secretive plot for one

small group to control all the world's resources, including the population and rule by a single world government. In all essence, that's what Globalism and the United Nations effectively are, even if you don't realise who is actually pulling the strings. However, as part and parcel of this plot are the future utopian ideals of the Luciferians, which is where war, famine, dramatic population reduction and global financial meltdown come into the nefarious agenda. They have not yet been achieved, but all the signs show that we are approaching the final stages of the plan. As a 33rd degree Mason and outspoken proponent of the plan, Albert Pike, in his letter to Mazzini (15th August, 1871) described the necessity for three world wars. Bearing in mind that this was written before any of the World Wars, he said the First World War was to overthrow the Tsars in Russia and turn the country into a stronghold of atheistic Communism. The Second World War was to be orchestrated to defeat Nazism and promote Zionsim while establishing the sovereign state of Israel in Palestine. Finally, World War III is planned between Political Zionists and the Muslim world. After destroying each-other, Pike then goes on to say:

The remaining nations, once more divided against each-other on the issue, will be forced to fight themselves into a state of complete exhaustion physically, mentally, spiritually and economically. After World War III is ended, those who aspire to undisputed world domination will provoke the greatest social cataclysm the world has ever known.

Commander William Guy Carr summarises the agenda of the historical plot when he says it will require:

The Abolition of: all ordered national governments, inheritance, private property, patriotism, the individual home and family life as

the cell from which all civilization have stemmed, and all religions established and existing, so that the Luciferian ideology of totalitarianism may be imposed on mankind. In the final phase of the conspiracy the government will consist of the despot, the Synagogue of Satan, and a few millionaires, economists, and scientists who have proved their devotion to the Luciferian cause. All others are to be integrated into a vast conglomeration of mongrelized humanity, by artificial insemination practiced on an international scale.

Although the evidence provided shows a clear historical indication of a dictatorial plot to rule over the world, the following chapters will add more clarification. They will reveal how all the separate elements are designed to work like cogs in a wheel, all tip-toeing towards a One-World Government, ruled over by a tiny elite group of Luciferians.

To finalise this chapter, I will leave it to a quote from Republican Larry P. Macdonald, who was killed in the suspicious shooting down of Koreans Airlines 007 in 1983. As the newly elected leader of the John Birch Society, he was openly anti-CFR and anti-Trilateral Commission. He seems to have ended up like anyone that challenges the Luciferians on an open stage:

The drive of the Rockefellers and their allies is to create a One-World Government combining Supercapitalism and Communism under the same tent, all under their control. Do I mean conspiracy? Yes, I do. I am convinced there is such a plot, international in scope, generations old in planning, incredibly evil in intent.

Chapter three

The Hierarchy of Power

“Three hundred men, all of whom know one another, direct the economic destiny of Europe and choose their successors from among themselves.”

Walter Rathenau (1909), Founder of General Electric

Any large organisation has to have a hierarchy of control and leadership in order to function efficiently and manage all the various departments that descend from the power structure at the top. The New World Order is no different and operates more like a globalist mega-company than a seedy bunch of Luciferians meeting in the basements of their stately homes.

Referring back to the quote from William Guy Carr in the introduction, describing how Mayer Rothschild met in the 18th century with twelve other international banking bloodlines, it is no surprise that more recently researchers conclude that at the top of the hierarchical pyramid of power is a tightly knit group of thirteen family bloodlines. This secretive group is known as the ‘Supreme Council of Thirteen’. They were and still are the executive body that rule over the ‘Council of Thirty-Three’ and ultimately the ‘Committee of 300’. He continues:

The Supreme Council used the Ingolstadt lodge to organize a campaign to infiltrate into Continental Freemasonry, and, under the cloak of social enjoyment and public philanthropy, organize their revolutionary underground. The plan was to establish Lodges where they could recruit non-Jews of wealth, position, and

influence by means of bribery, corruption and graft so as to make them disciples of Illuminism.

Juri Lina confirms the same conclusion that Commander Carr made in 1950 by stating:

Above all higher degrees of Freemasonry is the Supreme Council of the Order, whose members are called Areopagi. Their chairman is the secret King of the Illuminati, whose name and residence are known only to the Areopagi. They are the invisible class, the hidden part of the conspiracy.

In 'Illuminati Defector: Rothschilds Rule with Druid Witches', Henry Makow Ph.D. describes the defection of John Todd in 1972 and relates his testimony that:

Halloween is an appropriate time to learn that a 'Grand Druid Council of 13 Witches' control the Illuminati, and meets eight times annually on the Witches' Sabbaths when millions of occult practitioners engage in orgies, which sometimes involve human sacrifice.

The Rothschilds lead the Illuminati. On the top of each pyramid you will see a capstone with an eye in it. The capstone is the Rothschild Family or Tribunal that rules over the Illuminati. They were the creators of it. The eye is Lucifer, their god and their voice. The Council of 33 is directly under them, that is the 33 highest Masons in the world.

According to Dr. Webster Tarpley and James Higham, the ruling families that sit at the top of the pyramid seem to correspond quite well with the leading banking dynasties that control the Federal Reserve and Bank of England, among all other central banks. They list the family bloodlines as including:

Rothschild, Kuhn, Loeb, Lehman, Rockefeller, Sach, Warburg, Lazard, Seaf, Goldman, Schiff, Morgan and Schroeder.

At the top of this Supreme Council of Thirteen, the name Rothschild keeps coming up time and again in historical texts. Almost a hundred years ago, Major General Count Cherep-Spiridovich made this quite clear in his 1926 publication of 'The Secret World Government or the Hidden Hand':

Baron Edouard A. Rothschild V. is today the uncrowned ruler of the world. He controls the 300 men of the Hidden hand, owns \$300,000,000,000 and 90% of the world's press. Most of the statesmen are his obedient valets!

The author of '13 Bloodlines of the Illuminati', Fritz Springmeier explains:

The Illuminati are an elite group of thirteen bloodlines. They are what are called generational Satanists. That means that they have practised their religion down from one generation to the next. They lead double lives. They have one life that the world sees and then they have a hidden life that the world doesn't see. There have been very few people that have been able to break through the secrecy.

Although not daring to mention the top of the Luciferian hierarchy by name, President Wilson in the last days of his presidency is acknowledged for saying:

Some of the biggest men in the United States, in the field of commerce and manufacturing, are afraid of somebody, are afraid of something. They know that there is a power somewhere, so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so pervasive, that

they had better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it.

One of the best sources of information on lower down the pyramid structure of hierarchy, effectively at the level of managing world affairs is a book by Dr John Coleman aptly titled 'Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300'. He explains:

The Committee of 300 is a product of the British East India Company's Council of 300. The East India Company was chartered by the British Royal family in 1600. It made vast fortunes in the opium drug trade with China and became the largest company on earth in its time. Today, through many powerful alliances, the Committee of 300 rules the world and is the driving force behind the criminal agenda to create a New World Order, under a Totalitarian Global Government. With its aristocracy, its ownership of the U.S. Federal Reserve banking system, insurance companies, giant corporations, foundations, communications networks, presided over by a hierarchy of conspirators — this is the enemy. Secret societies exist by deception. Each is a hierarchy with an inner circle at the top, who deceives those below with lies, such as claiming a noble agenda; thus, duping them into following a web of compartmentalized complicity.

The enemy is clearly identifiable as the Committee of 300 and its front organizations, such as the Royal Institute for International Affairs (Chatham House), the Club of Rome, NATO, U.N., the Black Nobility, the Tavistock Institute, CFR and all its affiliated organizations, the think tanks and research institutions controlled by Stanford and the Tavistock Institute of Human Relations and last, but certainly not least, the military establishment.

The Committee of 300 are made up of the wealthiest family bloodlines on earth, many of which originate from what is known as the Black Nobility, Venetians that married into European royalty and aristocracy. Examples of such immensely wealthy Venetian families include the Mocenigo, Cornaro, Dandolo, Contarni, Morosini, Zorzi and the Tron dynasties. As these families and their vast fortunes spread throughout Europe, the Guelphs (another word for the Black Nobility) supported William of Orange in his seizure of the throne of England and the East India Company.

Eustace Mullins gives an insight into the history of the leading families that make up the Committee of 300 in 'The British East India Company - the Drug Company of the Venetian Black Nobility':

It has taken centuries of patient effort for the World Order to attain the power it exercises today. Its origins as an international force go back to the Phoenician slave-traders, continues through the Phanariot families of the Byzantine Empire, then the Venetian and Genoese traders and bankers of the Middle Ages, who moved into Spain and Portugal, and later into England and Scotland. By the 14th century, the Genoese controlled the Scottish landlords.

During the Middle Ages, European power centres coalesced into two camps: the Ghibellines, those who supported the Emperor's Hohenstaufen family and the Guelphs, from Welf, the German prince who competed with Frederick for control of the Holy Roman Empire. The Pope then allied himself with the Guelphs against the Ghibellines resulting in their victory. All of modern history stems directly from the struggle between these two powers.

To understand the mind-set of such a small group of what are effectively, psychopaths that seem to lack the same empathy that normal human beings are born with, Dr. Webster Tarpley and

James Higham explain in their similar titled book 'The Concept of Oligarchy':

At the centre of oligarchy is the idea that certain families are born to rule as an arbitrary elite, while the vast majority of any given population is condemned to oppression, serfdom, or slavery. During most of the past 2,500 years, oligarchs have been identified by their support for the philosophical writings of Aristotle and their rejection of the epistemology of Plato.

Aristotle asserted that slavery is a necessary institution, because some are born to rule and others to be ruled. He also reduced the question of human knowledge to the crudest sense certainty and perception of 'facts'. Aristotle's formalism is a means of killing human creativity, and therefore represents absolute evil. This evil is expressed by the bestialist view of the oligarchs that human beings are the same as animals.

Oligarchs identify wealth purely in money terms, and practice usury, monetarism, and looting at the expense of technological advancement and physical production. Oligarchs have always been associated with the arbitrary rejection of true scientific discovery and scientific method in favour of open anti-science or more subtle obscurantist pseudo-science.

The oligarchy has believed for millennia that the Earth is overpopulated; the oligarchical commentary on the Trojan War was that this conflict was necessary in order to prevent greater numbers of mankind from oppressing "Mother Earth." They've constantly stressed race and racial characteristics, often as a means for justifying slavery.

According to Dr John Coleman, the Order of the Garter is the secret inner group, acting as an elite group within the Order of St. John of Jerusalem which is the British part of the Knights of Malta. He specifies the Knights of the Garter as the leader of the

Committee of 300. As an example of the sort of characters that are members of such organisations, he cites Lord Peter Carrington who is also a member of the satanic Order of Osiris and other demonic groups. Similarly, he says Lord Palmerston *'is an example from history of another Knight of the Garter who was totally corrupt, pretended to be a Christian, and practiced Satanism'*.

There are many references to the Committee of 300 in historical publications. To give an insight into how their power and influence was received in the past centuries, here are a few quotes:

All this talk about peace and the League of Nations, World Courts, outlawing wars, war to end war etc are tricks to fool us regularly and to keep us busy. The only way of salvation is the trial of the Hidden hand. How to start it: summon to court any of the 300.

William Jennings Bryan (Cross of Gold Speech 1896)

He lived with learned men, said Disraeli of his father, who again returned to England in 1788. These were the Illuminati and the Learned Elders of Zion or the 300 men.

(Benjamin Disraeli - 1st Earl of Beaconsfield (British Prime Minister 1868 & 1874) aka 'The Father of Zionism').

Soult has since always shown an extreme attention to Mrs Bismarck-Menken and to her son, the future Man of Blood and Iron. A Jew and one of the 300 of the Hidden hand, Soult occupied the highest posts in France until his death in 1851 and betrayed every Christian Ruler.

(Maj. Gen. Count Cherep-Spiridovich - 1926)

We must daily remember Christ's words and fight his foes. Let us not listen to the 300 or their valets, but to one, who dares openly

to accuse Satansim - Bolshevism, and whom 300,000,000 Catholics regard as the Vicar of Christ.
(Pius XI - New York Times 19th Dec, 1924)

Therefore, at the top of the hierarchical pyramid of control sits the secretive 'Supreme Council of Thirteen', ruling over the 'Council of Thirty-Three' and then the wealthiest bloodlines which include Royalty and Global Corporations that form the 'Committee of 300'. Coordinating so many international banking institutions, companies, monarchies and political leaders would require an extremely organised central body that effectively brings them all together, producing a single agenda for each to slot into. This is explained in 'Rise of the New World Order' by J. Michael Thomas Hays:

Today, 95% of the goals of the Great Plan are public, and they have actually been letting it out for decades their intentions of forming a One-World Government. The 5% of the plan that is still secret is contained by the modern day masters of the Great Plan and are the upper echelon, 33rd degree and higher, of the modern day incarnation of Luciferian Babylonian Mystery Religion called Freemasonry. The other 95% of the orchestration of the Great Plan is right in the open for anyone who cares to open their eyes to see, represented by The Royal Institute for International Affairs, The Council on Foreign Relations, The Bilderberg Group, The Club of Rome, the Trilateral Commission and the United Nations. These are all organisations started and controlled by the masters of the Great Plan.

These six international institutions are collectively known as the Round Table. They were originally founded by Cecil Rhodes after his looting of the gold and diamond mines in Africa. They are

effectively think-tanks and controlling bodies that steer the direction of the One-World Government. Each of these very influential bodies will be looked at in more detail in the following chapter.

Chapter four

The Organisational Structure

“For you see, the world is governed by very different personages from what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes.”

Benjamin Disraeli, Former British Prime Minister

Coordinating all the activities of the Committee of 300, their national governments, global corporations, natural resources and political direction is the Round Table Group. Consisting of six key organisations, they all feed information between each-other to steer all the key players towards their ultimate goal and objective, a One-World Government. Quoting from ‘Rise of the New World Order’, by J. Michael Thomas Hays:

Cecil Rhodes was financially backed by the Rothschilds and acquired enormous wealth by developing diamond mining properties in Africa, founding the DeBeers diamond company. At one time, DeBeers controlled ninety-percent of the entire world’s diamond market. The African country of Rhodesia (now Zimbabwe and Zambia) was not only founded by Rhodes but named after him.

As well as being a 33rd degree Mason, Rhodes was a member of the Fabian Society which stated that World Socialism was inevitable, and that there would be a difficult and painful transition period for mankind in the near future. The Fabian Society was, for all intents and purposes, the first Round Table Group member, and served as the model for the future Round Table Group.

Although possibly with good intentions, the idea of combining resources to make the world a better place may well have been Rhodes' initial idea. However, in his third will, Rhodes left his huge fortune to Lord Rothschild. William Bramley explains that the institutions Rhodes established '*ended up falling into the corrupt hands of the 'Brotherhood of the Snake' (the Luciferians), who would use these institutions for the suppression of humanity*'. According to Professor Quigley, in March 1891 the secret society known as the Round Table was formed, in the usual conspiratorial pattern of circles within circles. Heading this secret society, Lord Rothschild appointed Alfred Milner, who directed their efforts behind the scenes at the highest levels of British Government, influencing foreign policy and England's involvement and conduct of WWI. In 'Tragedy and Hope' (1966), he writes:

There does exist, and has existed for a generation, an institutional Anglophile network which operates, to some extent, in the way the radical Right believes the Communists act. In fact, this network, which we may identify as the Round Table Groups, has no aversion to cooperating with the Communists, or any other groups, and frequently does so. I know of the operations of this network because I have studied it for twenty years and was permitted for two years in the early 1960s to examine its papers and secret records.

In 'Rule by Secrecy', Jim Marrs explains:

The Round Tables started out as a collection of semi-secret groups formed along the lines of the Illuminati and Freemasonry with inner and outer circles, and a pyramid hierarchy. The inner circle was called the 'Circle of Initiates', or 'The Elect', while the outer circle was called the 'Association of Helpers'.

According to David A. Rivera from modernhistoryproject.org:

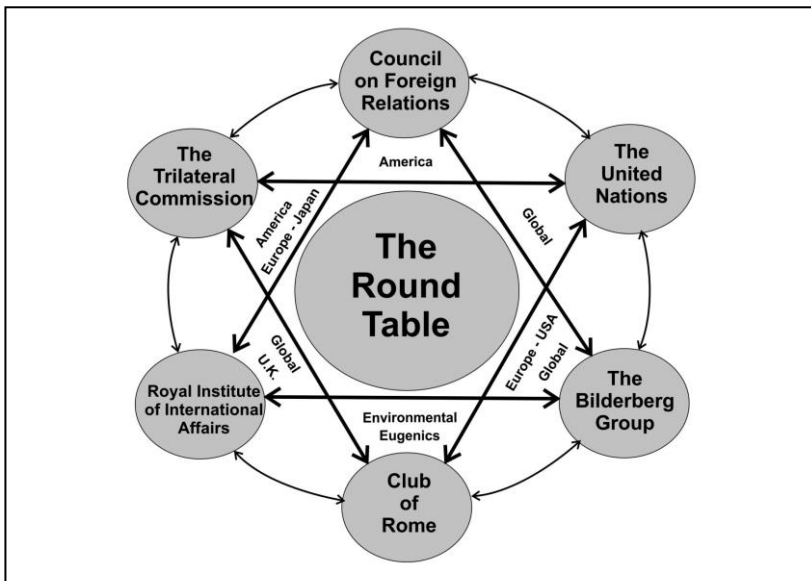
The inner Circle of Initiates was led by Rhodes, and included an Executive Committee with Stead, Brett, and Milner, the chief Rhodes Trustee. Other members included Lord Arthur Balfour (British Foreign Secretary who wrote to Rothschild promising his support for the establishment of a Jewish homeland in Palestine), Lord Lionel Rothschild, Sir Harry Johnston, and Lord Albert Grey. The outer Association of Helpers was not implemented until 1909-1913, when Milner established it as the Round Table organization. Their goal was to eventually establish a One-World Government, which would be controlled by the international banking community, under the cloak of Socialism. They saw England, not as a European power, but as an Atlantic power, and wanted to have a federation of the English-speaking world, which would be controlled by them. In 1897, British and American elitists met in order to come up with ways to accomplish Rhodes' plan to consolidate their respective governments, which would pave the way for a One-World Government.

In 1919, Milner established a front organization for the Round Table, known as the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which, after 1923, was headquartered at Chatham House (and is sometimes referred to as the Chatham House Study Group) located in St. James' Square in London. From 1919-1927, there was an Institute of International Affairs that started to cover all the Round Table Groups in the British dependencies, and the United States (where it is known as the Council on Foreign Relations), which was a front for J.P. Morgan and Co., who controlled a small American Round Table Group.

Today you'll find the Institut des Relations Internationales in Belgium, the Institute for International Affairs in the Netherlands, the Institute for International Affairs in Rome, the Norwegian Institute for Foreign Affairs, the French Institute of International

Relations, the Australian Institute of International Affairs, and many others.

As seen in the schematic below, in addition to the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the remaining members of the Round Table Group include: The Bilderberg Group, The Club of Rome, The United Nations (UN), the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) and the Trilateral Commission. Each of these organisations is dominated by the Rothschilds, Rockefellers and major manipulators like Henry Kissinger, who, in turn, answer to higher powers further up the hierarchical pyramid.



In his books, 'The Truth Shall Set You Free' and 'The Biggest Secret', David Icke explains the organisational structure of the Round Table Group:

This network is not the most powerful expression of the Illuminati. There are many more groups within its web, but these Round Table organizations are a key part of its day to day manipulation of politics, banking, business, the military (especially NATO), education, and so on. These are the channels through which the same global policies are coordinated outside of public knowledge through apparently unconnected countries, political parties, and institutions. The network was created to advance through the 20th Century and beyond, the Illuminati agenda for the centralized control of Planet Earth.

On a similar note, Dr. John Coleman says:

Funded by the English Rothschild family, the purpose of the Round Table was to train business leaders who would secure the vast gold and diamond treasures for the British Crown. It is only one sector of the vast and all-encompassing Committee of 300. Yet the Round Table itself consists of a maze of companies, institutions, banks and education establishments.

The Royal Institute of International Affairs (RIIA) is a registered charity of the Queen. However, according to its annual report, it is funded by what Dean Henderson in 'Big Oil and their Bankers', terms the four horsemen: Exxon Mobil, Chevron Texaco, BP Amoco and Royal Dutch Shell. He goes on to explain that the inner circle within the RIIA is dominated by secret society influence including The Knights of St. John of Jerusalem, Knights of Malta, and 33rd Degree Scottish Rite Freemasons. So, when you see Prince William stood alongside his grandfather dressed in fancy robes or the Queen herself wearing a long black cloak with a Maltese Knight's cross on it, you know where their allegiance lies.

Just to give one example of how a think-tank like the RIIA operates: according to Daniel Estulin in 'Shadow Masters', they sponsored a secret study involving Walter Lippmann and Edward Bernays to investigate the effects of manipulating war information for the purpose of mobilizing mass support for war. The researchers discovered that less than ten-percent of people understand that the process of reasoning requires the ability to observe a problem without immediately passing judgement on it. Since then, the brainwashers have used this fact to control war and every important issue in society.

In America, the equivalent of the Royal Institute of International Affairs is the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR). It was founded in 1921 by Edward Mandell House, the chief advisor to President Woodrow Wilson. House was a known Marxist with the ideal of socialising the United States. In his book 'Philip Dru: Administrator', House describes how America would be conquered by controlling both the Democratic and Republican parties, as well as the establishment of a state-controlled central bank. If anyone is unfamiliar with the term Hegelian Dialect, this is where both sides are controlled to bring about the desired outcome. Hegel explained that the thesis and opposing anti-thesis, when combined, form the synthesis originally sought after. In plain and simple terms, both sides of political parties, Left and Right, Democrat and Republican, Conservative or Labour, are all controlled by the same powers higher up. Both sides are then manipulated to bring about the desired outcome. In America this is abundantly clear when you look over the past decades, observing that almost all Presidential candidates, Democrat and Republican, have been CFR members. In other words, it doesn't matter who you vote for, politics is

effectively just theatre for the masses. According to Melvin Sickler in 'The Two Organisations That Run the United States', who says:

The Council on Foreign Relations, right from its conception, was to destroy the freedom and independence of the United States, and to lead the country into a One-World Government. Important financing for the CFR came from the Rockefeller Foundation and Carnegie Foundation. In 1940, at the invitation of President Roosevelt, members of the CFR gained domination over the State Department, and they have maintained this domination ever since.

Rear Admiral Chester Ward, a previous member of the CFR for sixteen years, made a clear warning about the true intentions of the CFR:

The most powerful clique in these elitist groups has one objective in common – they want to bring about the surrender of the sovereignty of the national independence of the United States. A second clique of international members in the CFR comprises the Wall Street international bankers and their key agents. Primarily, they want the world banking monopoly from whatever power ends up in the control of global government.

Some people held out hope that President Trump was the real deal and was going to 'drain the swamp' as he boasted during his election campaign. However, as everyone is now aware, he is merely a narcissistic stooge that operates under complete control of his Luciferian masters. Highlighting one fact alone, within his government he has over sixty key staff members that are either CFR or Bilderberg members. However, in comparison, the Carter government had 284 CFR members, which reveals who really steers the policy agenda of the United States. Having said this, most Americans haven't even heard of the CFR and have no idea of its

power or influence in almost every aspect of their lives. One good reason for this is that all of the principle media outlets and news channels have editors or directors that are also CFR members. Congressman John R. Rarick explains:

The CFR, dedicated to One-World Government, financed by a number of the largest tax-exempt foundations, and wielding such power and influence over our lives in the areas of finance, business, labour, military, education, and mass communication-media, should be familiar to every American concerned with good government, and with preserving and defending the U.S. Constitution and our free-enterprise system. Yet, the nation's right-to-know machinery, the news media, usually so aggressive in exposures to inform our people remain conspicuously silent when it comes to the CFR, its members and their activities.

The CFR is the establishment. Not only does it have influence and power in key decision-making positions at the highest levels of government to apply pressure from above, but it also finances and uses individuals and groups to bring pressure from below, to justify the high level decisions for converting the U.S. from a sovereign Constitution Republic into a servile member of a One-World Dictatorship.

Mike Culbert confirms this view about the influence of the CFR in an article from the Independent Gazette, Richmond, California (27th June, 1974):

There is a de facto secret government operating nationally and internationally and involved in the highest circles of the U.S. government, exercising an impact over domestic policies and economics ranging between extreme influence to, at times, outright control. This extreme influence to outright control naturally includes the Presidency. The de facto secret government,

much of whose intellectual and financial muscle are to be found in the New York office of the CFR, the great tax-free foundations, and certain international firms and corporations.

Unfortunately, the Council on Foreign Relations is not the only group proposing an end to the sovereignty of the United States. In 1973, The Trilateral Commission was founded to work for the same goal, a One-World Government. Established by David Rockefeller, after reading the Marxist ideology of Zbigniew Brzezinski in 'Between Two Ages', the purpose was to link three regions North America, Western Europe and Japan, hence the term Trilateral. These trilateral regions have the largest share of world trade and produce two-thirds of the world's output. The aim was to cooperate with economic relations, political and defence participation, as well as to work more closely with developing or Communist countries, to bring them on board with the plan.

In his book 'With No Apologies', Senator Barry Goldwater had this to say on the subject:

The Trilateral Commission is international, and it is intended to be the vehicle for multinational consolidation of the commercial and banking interests by seizing control of the political government of the United States. The Trilateral Commission represents a skilful, coordinated effort to seize control and consolidate the four centres of power - Political, Monetary, Intellectual, and Ecclesiastical.

What the Trilaterals truly intend is the creation of a worldwide economic power superior to the political government of the nation states involved. As managers and creators of the system, they will rule the world.

In 'A People's History of the United States' (2015), Howard Zinn explains that the Trilateral Commission actually serves to represent many of the major banking, oil and media corporations. It is a channel to bring powerful intellectuals together to discuss the need to control populations and strengthen corporate interests, ultimately to help them maintain power:

The Trilateral Commission apparently saw itself as helping to create the necessary international links for the new multinational economy. Its members came from the highest circles of politics, business, and the media in Western Europe, Japan, and the United States. They were from Chase Manhattan, Lehman Brothers, Bank of America, Banque de Paris, Lloyd's of London, Bank of Tokyo, etc. Oil, steel, auto, aeronautic, and electric industries were represented. Other members were from Time magazine, the Washington Post, the Columbia Broadcasting System, Die Zeit, the Japan Times, The Economist of London, and more.

Researcher Laurie K. Strand helps to summarise the role of the Trilateral Commission in the book 'People's Almanac' (1981):

Many of the original members of the Trilateral Commission are now in positions of power where they are able to implement policy recommendations of the Commission; recommendations that they, themselves, prepared on behalf of the Commission. It is for this reason that the Commission has acquired a reputation for being the Shadow Government of the West. The Trilateral Commission's tentacles have reached so far in the political and economic sphere that it has been described by some as a cabal of powerful men out to control the world by creating a supernational community dominated by the multinational corporations.

Swiftly moving on, the next Round Table member, the Club of Rome is still one of the most important foreign policy arms of the Committee of 300. Founded in 1968 by Italian industrialist, Aurelio Peccei and the Morgenthau Group, the Club of Rome is a global think-tank that deals with a variety of international political issues. From the Club of Rome website, it almost sounds as if individual human beings can participate in their non-democratic projections. What they fail to mention is that they are an elitist think-tank that completely bypasses the democratic process:

Scientists, economists, businessmen, international high civil servants, heads of state and former heads of state from all five continents who are convinced that the future of humankind is not determined once and for all and that each human being can contribute to the improvement of our societies.

More honestly, Dr. John Coleman, in 'Committee of 300', describes the make-up of the Club of Rome:

It is a conspiratorial umbrella organisation, a marriage between Anglo-American financiers and the old Black Nobility families of Europe, particularly the so-called nobility of London, Venice and Genoa.

The Club of Rome is very much involved with projecting world population statistics and ultimately, looking at ways to reduce the overall number of humans that inhabit the earth. Founded on a Malthusian philosophy, Thomas Robert Malthus argued that *'population was held within resource limits by two types of checks: positive ones, which raised the death rate, and preventative ones, which lowered the birth rate. The positive checks included hunger, disease and war; the preventative checks, abortion, birth control, prostitution, homosexuality,*

postponement of marriage, and celibacy'. Just from looking at this list it doesn't take a genius to relate such 'positive and preventative checks' to how society has been manipulated to incorporate them as the cultural norms.

Although the subject of Climate Change and Agenda 2030 will be covered later in the book, it is somewhat revealing how instrumental the Club of Rome has been in stirring up this agenda, diverting the blame from globalist corporations to the new enemy, humanity itself. Quoting from the horse's mouth, in the publication 'The First Global Revolution' (1991), it reveals:

In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill. But, in designating them as the enemy, we fall into the trap of mistaking symptoms for causes. All these dangers are caused by human intervention and it is only through changed attitudes and behaviour that they can be overcome. The real enemy, then, is humanity itself.

It does not matter if this common enemy is a real one or one invented for the purpose. In the process of struggling against this implacable enemy, democracy will be made to seem responsible for the lagging economy, the scarcity and uncertainties. The very concept of democracy could then be brought into question and allow for the seizure of power.

Referencing an article from the Jeremiahproject.com, the Club of Rome says that facilitating the management of the New World Order agenda would require the elimination of most of the world's population through '*war, disease, abortion, famine, and any other means. One of the major goals of the Club of Rome is to reduce the world's population by two billion people*'. This will be discussed in more detail later in the book when population control is investigated.

In 1973, the Club of Rome's own publication, 'Regionalized and Adaptive Model of the Global World System', reveals that the agenda is to divide the world into ten regions or what it calls kingdoms. It claims that *'there is no other viable alternative to the future survival of mankind than a new global community under a single form of government'*. Knowing that the Luciferians are following their own Biblical end-times agenda, it is interesting to note that in the books of Daniel and Revelations it is predicted that, in the last days, the world would be divided into ten regions headed up by the Antichrist. This is just one of many examples that seem to show that the Luciferian hierarchy is approaching the final stage of its plan for the world.

Moving on to one of the most secretive of the Round Table Group members, it's time to introduce the Bilderbergers. In his book 'Truth is a lonely Warrior', James Perloff explains:

Once a year, the world's elite from government, banking, industry and media hold an international summit at a five-star resort – a different locale every year, in Europe or in North America. The name 'Bilderberger' came from the first hotel used in 1954 – The Hotel de Bilderberg in the Netherlands. The conferences, which have no mandates from governments, are completely closed to the public and reporters. Even the hotel's employees are compelled to leave; the elite's own private staff temporarily run the facility. The funding source for these meetings has never been revealed.

In effect, Bilderberg is an extremely influential lobbying group where the ideas presented at the conferences are those which are good for international banking and global corporations. The website bilderberggroup.net sums up this secretive group of wealthy elites as follows:

The Bilderberg organisers are accepted by those 'in the know' as the prophets of Capitalism. Will Hutton, Deputy Editor of The Observer newspaper in London and left-leaning Economist, describes the private clubs of the elite as masterminded by 'The High Priests of Globalisation'. The ecclesiastical allusion is not accidental. The Bilderberg high-priests are a force against good, out to wipe morality from the earth. For the organisers, Bilderberg Conferences are an annual ideological assault by the world's most power-hungry people. Not content with owning unimaginable amounts of money and property they want to use that wealth to acquire even more power for themselves. Power is the most dangerous and addictive drug known to man.

One can't help but wonder, when the Bilderberg organisers, Rothschild, Rockefeller, Kissinger and the rest have completed their project of enclosing all global goods and services into their own hands, enclosing too, the media to stop people freely discussing what they are up to. What then? What happens when the men who would be gods turn out to be the global devils?

There must certainly be some sociopathic minds behind Bilderberg since they go to so much trouble to promote policies that lead to exploitation, inequality and despair. These individuals seem oddly switched off from the suffering they are clearly causing. Surely only pernicious people would want to control the ideology of the world's mainstream press, and undermine natural political discourse. Public opinion and democratic institutions are a threat when you want to own the world.

To put it in much simpler terms, James Morcan states in 'The Ninth Orphan':

Bilderberg pulls the strings of every government and intelligence agency in the Western world.

As to their hidden agendas and how they operate, to give one example referring to the expansion of the European Union, Daniel Estulin explains in 'Shadow Masters':

In 1996, the Bilderbergers decided to get rid of then-Serbian President Slobodan Milosevic. Their master plan was put together during the 1996 meeting in King City, north of Toronto, Canada. The Kosovo War and the subsequent overthrow of the Yugoslav President occurred because of political strategies secretly conceived at this Bilderberg group conference. Their plan was to solve the political problem that Milosevic's political survival and continued socialist policies created, in his rejection of their capitalist goals: to turn all of Europe into a free market.

One of the best sources of information on the inner workings of the Bilderbergers is from investigative researcher Daniel Estulin. Summarising his conclusion as to what they are really up to behind closed doors, in his book 'The True Story of the Bilderberg Group', he writes:

Imagine a private club where presidents, prime ministers, international bankers and generals rub shoulders, where gracious royal chaperones ensure everyone gets along, and where the people running the wars, markets, and Europe (and America) say what they never dare say in public.

Whatever its' early mission, the Group is now a shadow world government, threatening to take away our right to direct our own destinies by creating a disturbing reality very much harming the public's welfare. In short, Bilderbergers want to supplant individual nation-state sovereignty with an all-powerful global government, corporate controlled, and check-mated by militarized enforcement.

Bilderbergers comprise the world's most exclusive club. No one buys their way in. Only the Group's Steering Committee decides whom to invite, and in all cases participants are adherents to One World Order governance run by top power elites.

Before moving on to the seemingly only open member of the Round Table Group, if you have any doubts of the influence that the secretive Bilderberg group has over what you see on the news or read in the newspapers, here's an extract of a speech made by David Rockefeller while addressing the Bilderberg meeting in Baden, Germany (June 1991):

We are grateful to the Washington Post, the New York Times, Time Magazine and other great publications whose directors have attended our meetings and respected their promises of discretion for almost forty years. It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world if we had been subjected to the lights of publicity during those years. But, the world is now more sophisticated and prepared to march towards a world government. The supranational sovereignty of an intellectual elite and world bankers is surely preferable to the national auto-determination practised in past centuries.

In 'The Planned Destruction of America', Dr. James W. Wardner concludes that the Bilderbergers are:

An undercover group of world multinational global elitists who own and control the public press and disclose to the citizens of each country that which they desire us to know, and little else.

Last but not least, the ultimate of the Round Table members, the United Nations (UN). A century ago, on 25th January, 1919, delegates at the Paris Peace Conference formally agreed to the

establishment of the League of Nations. However, viewed as a failed effort to create an intergovernmental organization, supposedly devoted to world peace, in October 1945 it was replaced by the United Nations. Their logo, illustrating a flat map of the earth with the North Pole at its centre, significantly, has thirty-three segments, the same number as the degrees of Freemasonry. With its headquarters built on land provided by David Rockefeller in New York, it has become known as a bureaucratic organisation monitoring economic development, promoting human rights and sending out soldiers from individual nation states on peace-keeping missions. Through its specialized agencies such as the World Health Organisation (WHO), International Monetary Fund (IMF) and World Bank, it governs the lending of money to poorer nations and expects their cooperation in return.

Although the hype about climate change and its consequences for human freedom will be covered at a later stage, one important point to note is that 'Agenda 21' (now called Agenda 2030) is an action plan of the UN which was the outcome of the Earth Summit in 1992. Buzz words like 'sustainability' and 'smart growth' or 'Biodiversity' make it all seem beneficial for humanity. This is until one scrapes away the surface to realise that the real agenda is one of mass population reduction, the end of private ownership and complete control over every individual.

Daniel Estulin describes just one UN report called the 'Global Neighbourhood':

It is a blueprint for the UN's future role as a global super-government. The secret proposals reflect the work of dozens of different agencies and commissions, and are now being vigorously advanced by the Commission on Global Governance.

Another significant part that the UN plays in the plans for a New World Order is the promotion of a One-World religion, otherwise known as the ecumenical agenda. The aim is to eliminate the existing monotheistic religions of Christianity, Islam and Catholicism by merging them into a New Age spiritual philosophy. Former United Nations Assistant Secretary General Robert Muller, confirms this in his book 'My Dream 3000', by stating:

I would never have thought that I would discover spirituality in the United Nations! Perhaps spirituality is such a fundamental human need that it always reappears in one form or another in life and throughout history and that we are about to witness now its renaissance in a global, planetary context. The religions are working together to make a world spirituality organization – we will talk together, study, inspire each other to re-in-store a global spirituality. All co-operations will unite in a global co-operative to preserve nature and humanity.

Although this new religion is effectively the same Luciferianism followed by the top of the pyramid, it is dressed up in all sorts of New Age forms that all tend towards the worship of mother earth, known as Gaia. This is a pantheistic perspective which implies that the earth itself is some form of God. This runs parallel with the classic David Icke conclusion, and his real message; we are all one and the same cosmic consciousness. Ultimately, it is about controlling the human mind and hence the population. This view is confirmed by Dr. Norman Myers in the 'Gaia Atlas of Future Worlds', in which he states:

There is no longer any 'we' or 'they': for the first time, and for all time, there is only 'us' – all of us humans, together with all our fellow species and other members of the Gaian community. In this

New Age, there will be no individuality. Everybody will just be part of the consciousness.

On 25th January, 1993, a collection of religious leaders assembled around the Peace Altar at the UN's Temple of Understanding to inaugurate the 'Year of Inter-religious Cooperation and Understanding'. Dozens of religious leaders from around the world signed what is titled 'The Declaration of a Global Ethic'. This document contains an alternative framework for religion to which people will be held accountable. The document dictates an irrevocable norm for all areas of life, for families, communities, nations, races and religions. Quoting from 'The United Nations: A Luciferian Organization', author Claire Evans writes:

'The Declaration of a Global Ethic' states that there will be no individual freedom. We can only do things that are approved by a global government. One of the directives state that there will be severe punishment for those religious leaders who preach intolerance.

In the publication 'Luciferian Worship at the UN will usher in the Antichrist', Geri Ungorean reinforces this claim by stating that:

The United Nations is steadily becoming the centre of a syncretic new world religion, a weird and diabolical convergence of New Age mysticism, pantheism, aboriginal animism, atheism, communism, socialism, Luciferian occultism, apostate Christianity, Islam, Taoism, Buddhism, and Hinduism. The devotees and apostles of this new faith include the kind of strange admixture of crystal worshipers, astrologers, radical feminists, environmentalists, cabalists, human potentialists, Eastern mystics, pop psychologists, and "liberal" clergymen one would normally tend to associate with

the off-beat, sandals-and-beads counterculture of the 1960s. But today's worshipers in this rapidly expanding movement are as likely to be scientists, diplomats, corporate presidents, heads of state, international bankers, and leaders of mainstream Christian churches.

Therefore, even, what is effectively the current world government, the United Nations also has seemingly hidden agendas for massive population reduction and control, as well as implementing the other prerequisite of the NWO, a One-World religion.

Although beyond the scope of this book, each one of the Round Table members could be investigated much further. The obvious conclusion would demonstrate how they all intertwine their activities in such an organised manner, all leading to the same ultimate goal of a single world governing power, using a single worldwide digital currency and adhering to a Luciferian One-World religion. However, if you take one thing away with you from this chapter, it is that most of the Round Table Group comprises of private organisations where the members are selected by those further up the pyramid of power. They are privately funded by global corporations and banking institutions, all pursuing their elitist agenda without any democratic process whatsoever. Effectively, these hidden organisations that meet in secret are more powerful than national governments and completely bypass the democratic voice of the people. For those of you that doubted how a hidden international organizational structure even existed, perhaps you will now be more aware and hopefully more inspired to investigate further.

Now it's time to look into how the Luciferian hierarchy recruit talented members of society and manages to manipulate them into

pursuing their centuries-old plot for complete control over all humanity.

Chapter five

Secret Societies

“The very word secrecy is repugnant in a free and open society; and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and to secret proceedings.”

John F. Kennedy

Throughout history there have been many different secret societies, each with their own hidden agenda, initiation rituals and progressive levels of hierarchy. One of the oldest secret societies, originally known as ‘The Brotherhood of the Snake’, supposedly dates back thousands of years. As divisions arose within its leaders, new secret societies were formed, taking with them some form of secret knowledge or mysteries which originate from the early Babylonian civilisation. This same hidden knowledge was passed down through the centuries via the Knight’s Templars, The Priory de Sion and more recently the Freemasons. Whether talking of the Rosicrucians, the Ordo Templis Orientis (OTO) or the Knights of Malta, in addition to possessing some form of secret knowledge, they all believe in the power of symbols. These black magic signs are ubiquitous in modern society, evident in company logos, music videos, engraved in building facades and adorning advertisements. Due to their occult beliefs, the prevalence of such symbols is thought to bring magic power.

One of the most recognisable symbols is that of a pyramid with the all-seeing eye, as seen on the back of the American one-dollar

bill. Coincidentally, this didn't appear until 1935, when Franklin D. Roosevelt, a 33rd degree Mason, ordered the currency changed to include it. Revealing the hidden relation to Freemasonry, when a hexagram is drawn over the pyramid, five of the points spell the word M.A.S.O.N. out of the Latin text. As regards the hexagram symbol, it is interesting to note that the so-called Star of David has absolutely no historical link to King David of Israel. It is simply a hexagram symbol that was adopted by Solomon when he turned to Pagan Gods and the occult. It has since been used in magic, witchcraft and sorcery. In the Masonic book, 'The Second Mile', it says *'the six pointed star is a very ancient symbol and one of the most powerful'*. This belief is confirmed in 'A Concise Encyclopaedia of Freemasonry' which states *'it was considered to possess mysterious powers'*. Therefore the pyramid with all-seeing eye and other insignia present in the Great Seal reveal who were really behind the American Constitution and ultimately, the private Federal Reserve Bank. The all-seeing eye was originally known as the Eye of Horus, dating back to the Egyptian era; more recently it is known as the Eye of Lucifer.

The 'Committee of 300' and Round Table Group generally operate in secrecy. Although they bypass the democratic process when manipulating the economy and politics from behind the scenes, the member organisations are not secret societies as such. However, any individual working at a superior level in any of these controlling organisations will, no doubt, be high-ranking members of Freemasonry or another similar secret society. It is well documented that George W. Bush, his father, and the likes of John Kerry are all members of the Skull and Bones secret society. Former British Prime Ministers such as Tony Blair and Benjamin Disraeli are believed to be, or have been, 33rd degree Freemasons alongside

the likes of other historical high ranking masons such as Sir Christopher Wren and Isaac Newton. It is said that only two presidents, Abraham Lincoln and John F. Kennedy, were not Freemasons or affiliated to secret societies.

At the lower levels of Freemasonry and other secret societies, the initiates are completely ignorant of what the real purpose of the society is for. To give one example, in 'La Drame Maconnique' ex-mason Paul Copin-Albancelli says *'I did not suspect the nature of the association in which I had become an active member'*. It is only once they progress to the highest degrees that the Luciferian doctrine is revealed. By this time, like any cult they have already shown many years as trusted recruits that are willing to progress further and reap the material benefits on offer. This is explained by Milton William Cooper:

Most members of the Freemasons are not aware that the Illuminati practices what is known as 'secrets within secrets,' or organizations within organizations. That is one purpose of initiation. Initiation is a means of rewarding ambitious men who can be trusted. You will notice that the higher the degree of initiation the fewer the members who possess the degree. This is not because the other members are not ambitious but because a process of very careful selection is being conducted. A point is reached where no effort is good enough without a pull up by the higher members. Most members never proceed beyond this point and never learn the real, secret purpose of the group. The frozen member from that point on serves only as a part of the political power base as indeed he has always done. You may have guessed by now that initiation is a way to determine who can and cannot be trusted.

Only those at the top who have passed every test truly know what the Masons are hiding, thus rendering it impossible for anyone outside to know much at all about the group. The Freemasons,

like everyone else, are responsible for the cleanliness of their home. The occupant of a secret house within a secret house within a secret house cannot clean it if he cannot see the number of rooms or what they contain. Their house is a stinking cesspool. Look to the Masons for the guilty party if anything happens to me. I believe that they have murdered in the past and that they will murder in the future.

Unfortunately, the much-respected Bill Cooper seemed to have paid with his life for speaking out against such secret societies and exposing their hidden agenda.

Probably the most widespread secret society today and with the most members is Freemasonry. In every major town and city in Europe, the United States and around the world there is found a Masonic Lodge. To give you an idea of the extent of this, according to James Perloff in 'Truth is a Lonely Warrior', there are around two million Freemasons, just in America. In describing the founding of political Freemasonry in England dating back to 1717, Juri Lina also reveals the extent of Masonic influence in the country, explaining that the mother lodge is situated in Covent Garden, London. In 'Architects of Deception' he describes:

The Freemason's Hall on Great Queen Street in Covent Garden is the central meeting place for 8,600 lodges in the UK. Inside there are around twenty temples together with the Grand Temple, with mosaic ceiling, stained glass windows and carved doors.

With secret handshakes, bizarre rituals, recognition phrases and passwords, even the first degree Mason must swear an allegiance that permanently ties them to the order and secures their secrecy. As they rise up the ranks the nature of the rituals and sworn oaths become more serious and darker in content. To give an insight into

the oath sworn at one such initiation, James Perloff cites a former Mason in 'Truth is a lonely Warrior':

If I should in the very least violate my oath, may my head be cut off, my heart, my teeth and my entrails be torn out and thrown in the sea, may my body be burnt and the ashes cast to the winds so that nothing may remain of me or of my thoughts among men or among my brother masons.

At the root of Freemasonry is a historical link to the ancient Mysteries of Babylon which encompass a Luciferian doctrine. Initiates are constantly seeking enlightenment from the light-bearer Lucifer. In his book, 'Morals and Dogma', Grand Master Albert Pike makes the bold assertion that:

Masonry is identical to the ancient Mysteries....

Masons from the first initiation, which is the first degree, are urged to mightily seek the Light. The average Mason is continually saying that he is seeking the Light, and will spend his entire life moving toward the Light.

If anyone doubts what seeking the light is all about, or for that matter, that at the top of freemasonry is a direct link to occult Luciferian beliefs, then Edith Starr Miller summed it up quite nicely back in 1933 when she wrote:

Many authors have published books on Freemasonry, some printing the rituals, some their personal observations on certain facts, but few of these authors, having themselves passed into occult masonry, the real masonry of the Cabalistic degrees which is in touch with all secret societies, Masonic as well as non-masonic, have been able to state that Luciferian Occultism controls Freemasonry.

In his book, 'New World Order: The Ancient Plan of Secret Societies', William Schnoebelen affirms the same understanding:

Though few Masons know it, the god of Masonry is Lucifer.

Modern political Freemasonry has evolved from the original medieval guilds of craftsmen that built many famous palaces, castles and churches. Whereas talented masons originally joined their local guild for protection and training, nowadays membership of a masonic lodge is seen more as an exclusive club, where business contracts and commercial favours are exchanged between the 'brotherhood'. Since the mid-sixteenth century Masonic lodges began to accept non-craftsmen, which is when the Luciferian elite started to infiltrate the secret society with their own subordinates. This is explained by Juri Lina in his comprehensive work 'Architects of Deception':

The infiltration of the lodges of the operative freemasons began relatively early. In the beginning of the 1540s, English craft guilds began, for economic reasons, to accept passive members that did not have a builder's background, such as bankers, merchants, landowners, magicians and scholars. These people wished to exploit some of the freemasons' secrets. In this manner, an excellent opportunity presented itself to certain dark political forces that wished to utilise a well-functioning international network. The first documented evidence of this unnatural expansion of the lodges stems from 1598.

One such example, according to authors Christopher Knight and Robert Lomas, is the influential philosopher and politician Francis Bacon, who became an accepted member of Freemasonry. He was also a member of the Rosicrucian secret society and

another called the 'Order of the Helmet'. As the presumed real author of William Shakespeare's plays, in his book revered by freemasons, 'The New Atlantis', Bacon describes a New World power that is controlled by a privileged elite that acts as a hidden government. Therefore even at this early stage it seems that the Luciferians had started to manipulate the Masonic tradition to reflect their own agenda. Juri Lina goes on to say that:

Political imposters from the hibernating ranks of the Knights' Templar and Jewish occultists managed to infiltrate the freemasons' network to use it for their own shady ends. They began an unprecedented reorganization. The original organization of the Freemasons was completely destroyed and converted into an effective conspiratorial movement in which the Knights Templar used black magic to gain control of the world.

It's not just Freemasonry that acts as a recruitment ground for the hierarchical pyramid of power. Other secret societies such as the Ordo Templis Orientis (OTO) are involved with promoting sexual debauchery and therefore attracting people with some form of sexual perversion. Founder and famous occultist, Alistair Crowley, also a 33rd degree Mason, was known in Britain as 'the wickedest man alive' and he often referred to himself as 'the Great Beast 666'. He was known for engaging in sadomasochistic sex rituals during black magic ceremonies where it was used to interact with the supernatural realm. Quoting from his own book, 'Magick in Theory and Practice', he describes the use of human sacrifice during his perverted rituals:

For the highest spiritual working one must accordingly choose that victim which contains the greatest and purest force. A male child of perfect innocence and high intelligence is the most satisfactory

and suitable victim. But the bloody sacrifice, though more dangerous, is more efficacious; and for nearly all purposes human sacrifice is best. The death of the victim should coincide with the supreme invocation.

After reading such words it makes you wonder why he appeared on the front of the Beatles' album 'Sergeant Pepper', until you discover that the Beatles and the whole music industry is controlled by the same Luciferians. Another, perhaps more recognisable member of OTO for the younger generation, is Peaches Geldof. Images of her can be seen online displaying a tattoo on her back of the secret society's emblem, an inverted cross and a heart tattoo on her right arm enclosing the initials OTO. The DailyMail, in an article dated 8th April, 2014, stated:

Just three weeks ago Peaches, 25, tweeted a picture of bookshelves groaning with works by Aleister Crowley, the British founder of the Ordo Templi Orientis (OTO). She also posted a photograph of Crowley's book, *Magick - In Theory And Practice*, praising him as a 'beautiful writer and thinker'.

Her interest in OTO ran alongside previous fascinations with the Scientology cult, and Judaism, the religion of her husband, Thomas Cohen.

Like her mother, Paula Yates, and stepfather, Michael Hutchence, Peaches died in 'mysterious circumstances' and at a very young age. Nobody will know for sure, but her death did coincide with the trial of The Lost Prophets' singer Ian Watkins, who was jailed for the attempted rape of a baby. With inside knowledge of a sex cult and, no doubt, to paedophiles that mixed in the same circles as OTO members, Peaches tweeted the names of the mothers that were offering their infants to the paedophile

singer. Anybody that mixes in such secret societies and exposes them in public seems to risk the same fate. Other celebrities linked to OTO include rapper Jay-Z and Led Zeppelin guitarist Jimmy Page, who bought Alistair Crowley's former home.

Another extremely influential secretive group is known as Bohemian Grove. Although not a secret society as such, founded in 1872, it is a completely enclosed private property of 2,700 acres located in Sonoma County, California. Each year, invited members including Heads of State, Prime Ministers, royalty and owners of international banking institutions and corporations, meet in a secret camp situated inside the Californian Redwoods. Former attendees include Presidents Nixon, Reagan and Bush, the head of the private Federal Reserve, Alan Greenspan, Arnold Schwarzenegger, Dick Cheney and many more high-ranking personalities. Although seemingly innocuous, there is very little, if any, coverage in the mainstream media and few people know of what goes on during these two-week, secretive get-togethers. However, thanks to video evidence and leaks from people inside, it is now known that the whole set-up is inspired by ancient pagan customs.

During each gathering there is what is known as the 'Cremation of Care' ceremony. This bizarre spectacle sees the world's wealthiest and most influential leaders dressed in ritual gowns, chanting before a giant statue of an owl, known as the Pagan God 'Moloch'. If the reader doesn't believe such weird and Satanic-looking ceremonies take place each year, take a look online and witness for yourself the altar in front of the owl which burns with what is supposed to be a human sacrifice. A flyer obtained by Alex Jones and Jon Ronson actually depicts a baby that was being sacrificed during the Cremation of Care ceremony. Joël van der Reijden,

from the website 'Exposure of Hidden Institutions' describes similar incredulity:

Who would ever have imagined that the president of the United States, together with a large chunk of America's elite, attends a yearly gathering where an ancient Babylonian (mock) human sacrifice is carried out in front of huge stone owl?

In the monthly newsletter, 'Phoenix Letter', (October 1996), Editor Anthony C. Sutton writes:

For decades, there have been vague rumours of weird goings on in Bohemian Grove in more remote parts of its 2200 acres. Reliable reports claim Druidic like rituals - druids in red hooded robes marching in procession and chanting to the Great Owl (Moloch) - a funeral pyre with corpses.

Alexander Cockburn, in a somewhat satirical manner summarises the Bohemian Grove in an appropriately titled article 'Meet the Secret Rulers of the World - the Truth about the Bohemian Grove' (2001):

Next July 14, every self-respecting member of the Secret World Government will be in a gloomy grove of redwoods alongside the Russian river in northern California, preparing to Banish Care for the 122nd time, prelude to three weeks drinking gin fizzes and hashing out the future of the world.

It was at the Bohemian Grove that America's nuclear weapons program was first devised by physicists such as Grove members Ernest O. Lawrence and Edward Teller - meeting with other members who were then in government, all confident of the security of the redwood clubhouse built by Bernard Maybeck in 1904.

European leaders travel discreetly to the Grove to address the American elite. German chancellor Helmut Schmidt strolled its paths with club member Henry Kissinger, as did French socialist leader Michael Rocard. Where else could such men hope to chat privately with the head of IBM, a couple of Rockefellers, bankers galore, a Justice of the US Supreme Court and Charlton Heston? Even the prickly Lee Kuan Yew hastened to visit the club, only to have the mortification of being mistaken for a waiter.

Whatever the secret society, it seems that they are all organised on a hierarchical level of groups within groups, thereby limiting the knowledge of those lower down the hierarchy. Since the infiltration of Freemasonry and most other secret societies, it would appear that the uppermost level controlling who is to be promoted or selected for posts within the New World Order organisation, are the same Luciferians that answer to the Supreme Council of Thirteen.

To back up this claim, in 1925 his Eminence Cardinal Caro y Rodriguez, Archbishop of Santiago, Chile, published a book 'The Mystery of Freemasonry Unveiled'. It exposed how the Illuminati, the Satanists, and the Luciferians had imposed a secret society upon a secret society. He produces a great deal of documentary evidence to prove that not even 32nd and 33rd degree Masons know what goes on in the Lodges of the Grand Orient and Albert Pike's New and Reformed Palladian Rite and the affiliated Lodges of Adoption in which female members of the conspiracy are initiated.

The suggestion that there is an even higher level of control over and above the 33rd degree of masonry is confirmed by Guiseppe Mazzini. In a letter Mazzini wrote to his revolutionary associate, Dr. Breidenstine, only a few years before he died, he said:

We form an association of brothers in all points of the globe. We wish to break every yoke. Yet, there is one unseen that can be hardly felt, yet it weighs on us. Whence comes it? Where is it? No one knows... or at least no one tells. This association is secret even to us the veterans of secret societies.

To conclude this chapter, the wise words of, now deceased, Bill Cooper indicate how all secret societies are effectively working for the same masters, towards the same end goal:

Most modern secret societies and especially those that practice degrees of initiation, and that is the key, are really one society with one purpose. You may call them whatever you wish~the Order of the Quest, the Jason Society, the Roshaniya, the Qabbalah, the Knights Templar, the Knights of Malta, the Knights of Columbus, the Jesuits, the Masons, the Ancient and Mystical Order of Rosae Crucis, the Illuminati, the Nazi Party, the Communist Party, the Executive Members of the Council on Foreign Relations, The Group, the Brotherhood of the Dragon, the Rosicrucians, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Trilateral Commission, the Bilderberg Group, the Open Friendly Secret Society (the Vatican), the Russell Trust, the Skull & Bones, the Scroll & Key, the Order - they are all the same and all work toward the same ultimate goal, a New World Order.

Chapter six

Financing the Plan

“The Illuminati bankers rule the world through debt, which is money they create out of nothing. They need world government to ensure no country defaults or tries to overthrow them. As long as private bankers, instead of governments, create money the human race is doomed. These bankers and their allies have bought everything and everyone.”

Henry Makow, Ph.D.

It's one thing to have such an evil plot in the first place, then to set up a hierarchical system of power that governs global corporations and controls secret societies, but to control the middle men and ultimately billions of people that make up what Lippman describes as the 'bewildered herd', you have to have an endless supply of money. Although the banking system is purposely designed and presented to be extremely complicated and surrounded by technical jargon, it is basically a very simple scam to produce an almost indefinite supply of money, literally out of thin air. The same Luciferian bankers that privately control all central banks literally print money out of nothing then lend it to governments, thus creating what is known as the national debt. As these ever-increasing debts rise, so do the rewards received by the bankers in the form of interest payments. Guess who pays the interest on this debt? You, and I, the taxpayers! To put this into perspective, at the time of writing each taxpayer in the UK would

have to pay £69,974 (source: nationaldebtclock.co.uk) in taxes just to finance the national debt. None of this hard-earned money goes into the NHS, none goes into the country's infrastructure and not a single penny towards education. Along with every other taxpayer, in a lifetime they work to pay the Luciferian bankers nearly seventy thousand pounds. Now you can see why the bankers are so rich!

In 'Ubuntu', Michael Tellinger explains how this simple scam has effectively led to our enslavement:

At some mysterious moment in our lives, things change. We realise that we need to earn this thing called money to be able to survive and live on our own planet, where we were born. Like many others before me I realised that we are born into pure slavery. This is indeed the great trap that has been set up for us by those who control the creation of money. We are trapped in a silent, relentless war of economic slavery that has been so cleverly woven around us that most of us are not even aware of it. This onslaught is controlled by the global banking elite that have taken the world hostage and made each and every one of us their slaves. The bankers understood very clearly that money is the perfect tool of control and enslavement. Money could be applied far more effectively as a cunning tool to propagate slavery among humanity without the masses ever realising it. They will be so blinded by their perception of freedom and democracy that they will not realise they are utterly enslaved by those who control the money.

In past centuries paper money didn't exist, instead the accepted token of exchange was precious metal which was minted into coins by the Church and Crown. Due to there being a limited supply of gold and silver the nation's economy, and therefore daily life, had a consistent regularity. Then, during the middle ages the Luciferian bankers started to spread out around Europe and introduced the

system of usury. This is basically making money out of nothing; usury is the lending of money in return for interest. Although prohibited in medieval Christendom, the ancestors of the Supreme Council of Thirteen became specialists in money-lending to peasants and aristocracy alike, effectively bleeding them dry. At the same time, these loan-sharks used their secure vaults to provide a service of storing coins and jewellery, obviously for a fee. Due to gold and silver coins being heavy to carry around and at the risk of robbery, the money lenders issued credit notes for the coins or gold that they stored. These 'I owe you' notes are effectively what we call money today. They are a promise to repay the amount deposited. When they realised that only a small percentage of owners would ever come at once to retrieve their deposits, they started to use this money to make loans to other people. Once again, with the system of usury they started to make huge profits on the back of other people's savings. This is effectively the short history of how banking began. However, today, this simple scam has taken on a colossal scale, with the same Luciferian banking families founding banks all over the world, storing people's money for them then lending it out to others at interest.

A brief summary of how banking works is explained in an article originally printed in the Anvil, London, called 'The Pen is Mightier than the Pound':

A new form of usury developed as the swindling money-lenders realized the immoral benefits that could be obtained from such a situation. It became apparent to these thieves that they could go one step further than dishonestly using other people's money for financial advantage at no cost to themselves. They could invent money from absolutely nothing. They could issue credit notes with nothing to back them up and put them into circulation as interest-

bearing debts. No-one would be any the wiser. They calculated that they could safely issue notes for up to ten times more than the gold deposits they held, because the depositors would never ask for their deposits back all at the same time.

The principle of modern banking was thus established: invent money from nothing, put it into circulation as 'running cash notes' that have to be paid back with real wealth that is produced from our labour, sit back and become unbelievably wealthy and powerful men: hidden rulers of nations.

It didn't take long before this money-lending scam was officially sanctioned and illustrates how incredible wealth can buy power. The Luciferians helped finance William of Orange to overthrow the legitimate King James II in England. In return, this small group of Luciferian bankers was given the Royal Charter to allow them to establish their own private Bank of England.

In 'The Nameless War', Captain Archibald Ramsay describes:

The real objective of the 'Glorious Revolution' was achieved a few years later in 1694, when the Royal consent was given for the setting up of the 'Bank of England' and the institution of the National Debt. This charter handed over to an anonymous committee, the Royal prerogative of minting money and enabled the international money lenders to secure their loans on the taxes of the country.

To put it in layman's terms, when the government wants to borrow, say, fifty billion pounds, the privately controlled Bank of England simply enters the numbers on a computer screen and creates this debt out of thin air. By law this debt is guaranteed by the income generated from taxing the population. Although the government will never actually pay off the debt, it didn't cost the

bankers anything to produce the money in the first place, but from then on they will be receiving interest payments on the money lent. It would actually be impossible to pay back all the debt in the world because the money simply does not exist. This is because money is only produced as debt and no money is ever produced for the usury (interest) that also has to be paid.

In ‘Dishonest Money’, Joseph Plummer explains the notion of debt:

The dirty little secret of banking is that bankers don’t really want customers who pay off their debts; they want customers to remain heavily in debt. Governments are especially attractive in this respect. Not only do governments never pay down what they owe (guaranteeing indefinite profit on the original loan amount), they also can’t seem to stop spending money they don’t have. That is to say, they never stop adding to the debt they’ve already accumulated. As the debt forever climbs, so too does the bank’s profits.

Since the days of unofficial money lending, nowadays this system of usury has been legitimized as the banking system. Known as fractional reserve banking, the amount of money that can be lent out can be ten times more than what the bank holds in reserves. Therefore, if everyone decided to go to the bank to draw out their money it would be physically impossible because the bank is only required to keep ten-percent of the money it lends out. In times of crisis, this is known as a run on the bank. The other more recent change to banking is that whereas all money used to be backed by the equivalent value in stocks of gold, this is now no longer necessary; money can simply be created by typing the digits on a computer screen. As with all money today, these are known as Fiat currencies, backed by nothing.

Returning briefly to the first ever central bank, the Bank of England, this was seemingly nationalized in 1946 by the Labour government. However, although supposedly placed under public control, in effect there were no changes made to the privately run system of fractional reserve banking. This outward appearance of nationalisation was therefore just for propaganda purposes at the time of elections and the decision seems to have been reversed soon after. To confirm this widely accepted viewpoint, in 'A History of Central Banking', Stephen Mitford Goodson writes:

On 6th April, 1974 the Bank of England established the Bank of England Nominees Ltd, company registration No. 1307478, a wholly-owned subsidiary, with private shareholders holding its 100 £1 shares. There is a suspicion that this rearrangement of the bank's affairs represents a reverse takeover of it by private shareholders.

Unfortunately, the secrecy of the real consortium of owners of the Bank of England is protected by the Royal Charter, Section 27(a) of the Companies Act 1976, and the Official Secrets Act 1989.

In the article 'The Pen is Mightier than the Pound', the same view is expressed:

After a big enquiry, hushed up as much as possible, the Bank of England was nationalised in 1946. In theory control of the Bank of England should then have passed from a group of private individuals to the British Government, but this is still not the case. Nationalisation only added a thin veneer of respectability.

Since the founding of the Bank of England by private bankers, this became the model in which all subsequent central banks were replicated. In the United States, a similar format was used to establish the Federal Reserve System in 1913. This is another

privately owned central bank, built on private land, which, despite the deceiving title, has nothing to do with being nationally owned by the government of America. According to Anthony Sutton in 'Wall Street and FDR' (1975):

The Federal Reserve System is a legal private monopoly of the money supply operated for the benefit of the few under the guise of protecting and promoting the public interest.

The original plot to establish the Federal Reserve System was devised in a secret meeting held in 1910 by the Luciferian bankers, on Jekyll Island in Georgia. In the 'New York Times' (3rd May, 1931), it described this meeting as '*one-sixth of the total wealth of the world was represented by members of the Jekyll Island Club*'. In his excellent book 'The Creature From Jekyll Island', G. Edward Griffin says that this reference was just from the Morgan group and when combined with the Rockefellers and (Rothschilds), European financiers, the real wealth was more than a quarter of all the world's wealth.

According to the 'Noontide Press', in an article by H.S. Kenan in 1968:

On November 22, 1910 the banking conspirators left New Jersey railway station on route to Jekyll Island, Georgia. At the very exclusive Jekyll Island Hunt Club owned by J.P. Morgan, the fate of the American people and indeed the world would be determined over the next ten days by this group of criminally inclined financiers.

One of the Luciferian bankers present at this meeting on Jekyll Island was Frank Vanderlip, former president of National City

Bank (now Citibank). In his memoirs twenty-five years later, he wrote:

There was an occasion near the close of 1910 when I was as secretive, indeed as furtive, as any conspirator.... I do not feel it is any exaggeration to speak of our secret expedition to Jekyll Island as the occasion of the actual conception of the Federal Reserve System.

Discovery we know, simply must not happen. If it were to be discovered that our particular group had got together and written a banking bill, that bill would have no chance of passage by Congress.

In order to get the bill passed into law, the banking cartel knew too well that the American people would be suspicious of a private group adopting the title of central bank. Therefore, the name Federal Reserve System was devised. This is explained in 'The Creature from Jekyll Island' as being:

For purposes of public relations and legislation, they would devise a name that would avoid the word bank altogether and which would conjure the image of the federal government itself.

According to Congressman Dr. Ron Paul in USA Today (25th July, 2012), who states:

The United States Federal Reserve, instead of functioning as the people's banker of the bankers, has operated solely as a private bank for the benefit of private bankers. It comes as no surprise that in its 100 years of existence its accounts have never been submitted to public audit.

This seems to be the same opinion expressed by Henry Ford in a discussion he called ‘The Jewish Idea of a Central Bank of America’:

What people of the United States do not understand and never have understood is that while the Federal Reserve Act was governmental, the whole Federal Reserve System is private. It is an officially-created private banking system.

As always, the truth cannot hide forever. Looking back since the passing into law of the Federal Reserve System in 1913, it is interesting to summarise the achievements of a small elite group of Luciferian bankers. First of all, at the time of writing, the National Debt for which the American taxpayer must continually pay interest stands at over \$23,000,000,000,000! Created out of thin air, it is no wonder that from the interest payments alone, the Luciferians have an endless cash-cow to fund their historical plot for world domination. In addition to this debt, in ‘A History of Central Banking’ it says:

Since the inception of the Federal Reserve Bank in 1914, the US dollar has lost 97% of its purchasing power and there have been 19 recessions, the Great Depression of the 1930s and the current great recession which started in 2008.

Eustace Mullins puts it in simple, honest terms:

The Federal Reserve System is not Federal; it has no reserves; and it is not a system at all, but rather, a criminal syndicate.

The last American President aware of the banking scam produced by the privately owned Federal Reserve and willing to do something about it, was John F. Kennedy. Under his presidency,

on 4th June, 1963, he signed Executive Order 11110, giving authority to the American Government to start printing an alternative to the money produced by the Federal Reserve System. Instead of having the title 'Federal Reserve Note', which is seen on all American dollar bills, they had printed across the top 'United States Note'. More than four billion dollars of these new notes were produced and entered circulation. These dollars were issued as an interest-free and debt-free currency backed by silver reserves in the US Treasury. They bypassed the Luciferian system of usury and would have effectively wiped out the American debt, if given time to overtake the existing dollars. However, as everyone knows, Kennedy's life was cut short by powerful influences that simply could not allow this to happen. His ritual killing on 22nd November, 1963, was purposely planned. Not only was the precise date and location (on the 33rd parallel) of occult numerological significance, the carefully planned assassination was screened live around the world for all to see. The video footage remains to this day as a historical reminder to others that dare challenge the Luciferian bankers and their control over money. Immediately after his death, the United States Notes were taken out of circulation.

In addition to the Bank of England and the Federal Reserve System being privately controlled by the same small group of Luciferians at the top of the hierarchy of power, they also control nearly every central bank in the world.

It is generally accepted that in the year 2000, there were only nine central banks not under control of the Luciferian bankers. These were: Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya, Sudan, Syria, Venezuela, Cuba, North Korea, and Iran. By the year 2003, this number had been reduced to seven after the illegal invasions of Afghanistan, looking for a bogeyman in a cave; followed by Iraq, where the

abundance of oil assisted the attraction of invasion. Sudan then became the newest independent country with its own central bank and Gaddafi was silenced once and for all in Libya. His death coincided with his open desire to introduce the Dinar, a pan-African currency backed by gold. Out of the remaining five countries, it doesn't take a genius to realise the link between geopolitical tension in the world and those countries with banking institutions that remain outside the control of the Luciferians. With the help of Russia, Syria has so far managed to hold off the onslaught. Venezuela is currently experiencing a colour revolution being steered by the hidden hand of the Luciferians, while Cuba is being quietly managed by what are known as economic hitmen. That just leaves North Korea and Iran. It seems, therefore, no surprise that the mainstream media is already conditioning the masses for war with these nations, building them up to be tyrannical regimes that threaten the West and therefore need overthrowing.

Coincidentally, the biggest gas reserve in the world just happens to be located in the Persian Gulf. Iran's proposed pipeline to link this gas to the European market, via Syria, is likely to be one of the principle reasons for heightened tension with the Islamic state. As usual, to get the masses prepared and on-board for the takeover of another country's resources, there is currently a constant onslaught of mainstream media propaganda. However, linking back to the issue of central banking, in an article titled 'Rothschilds Want Iran's Banks' in AFP, 2012, Pete Papaherakles asks the question:

Could gaining control of the Central Bank of the Islamic Republic of Iran be one of the main reasons that Iran is being targeted by Western and Israeli powers? As tensions are building up for an

unthinkable war with Iran, it is worth exploring Iran's banking system compared to its U.S., British and Israeli counterparts.

Objective researchers contend that Iran is not being demonized because they are a nuclear threat, just as the Taliban, Iraq's Saddam Hussein and Libya's Muammar Qadaffi were not a threat.

What then is the real reason? Is it the trillions to be made in oil profits, or the trillions in war profits? Is it to bankrupt the U.S. economy, or is it to start World War III? Is it to destroy Israel's enemies or to destroy the Iranian central bank so that no one is left to defy Rothschild's money racket?

It might be any one of those reasons or, worse—it might be all of them.

It is hoped by now that the argument presented to the reader, as to how the Luciferians have managed to fund their historical plot, is very strong. Privately controlling nearly every central bank in the world and therefore receiving usury interest payments from almost every government on earth, provides an unfathomable amount of money that continues to expand every day due to compounded interest. This capital has enabled the purchase of land and property, global corporations, the control of almost all mainstream media outlets, and allowed them to lobby politicians and presidents. In an ever-increasing materialistic world, it seems that very few can resist the tentacles that offer financial reward, in exchange for their souls.

However, Luciferian financial control, by a handful of families that make up the Supreme Council of Thirteen, does not stop there. In the words of Michael Tellinger, in 'Ubuntu', he explains the next level of financial control:

These powerful elite banking families continue to run the world filled with unconscious people, not only because they seem to own

and control everything and all the large corporations, but they also own and control the three main banking institutions that feed the banks with an infinite supply of money and bail them out when they run into trouble. These are the World Bank, The International Monetary Fund (IMF) and the Bank of International Settlements in Basel, Switzerland.

Their power and control is immeasurable. They control our governments, the rise and fall of stock markets, the World Trade Organisation, and all the major industries that keep them in control, like oil, energy, pharmaceuticals, and especially the media. The unconscious slaves that are firmly plugged into the matrix believe every word they are told by the talking heads on their televisions, continuously promoting the agendas of these organisations.

There is an abundance of good literature widely available for anyone that wants to verify or delve deeper into the structure of complete financial control. Due to it being beyond the scope of this book, to finalise this chapter are the words of one of the Luciferian henchmen himself, Henry Kissinger. In a speech made in 1973, he famously said:

Who controls the food supply, controls the people;
Who controls the energy, can control whole continents;
Who controls the money, can control the world.

Chapter seven

The Bewildered Herd

“The public must be put in its place, so that it may exercise its own powers, but no less and perhaps even more, so that each of us may live free of the trampling roar of a bewildered herd.”

Walter Lippmann (1889 – 1974)

The Luciferians at the upper levels of the pyramid of power number a few thousand at most; that leaves over seven and a half billion people in the rest of the world's population. American writer and political commentator Walter Lippmann reveals how the rest of us are viewed, in a derogatory manner, as nothing more than a 'bewildered herd'. In the Protocols of The Elders of Zion, we are referred to as the 'goyim', which translates literally as cattle. Henry Kissinger referred to the elderly, in particular, as nothing more than 'useless eaters'. It seems that this terminology was also favoured by one of the originators of the plan to cull a large proportion of humanity, Thomas Robert Malthus. This is known as the 'Malthusian Theory of Population', first published in 1798.

Dr. John Coleman links this theory back to the Luciferian pyramid of power in 'Conspirator's Hierarchy', in which he says:

The Committee of 300 program is largely based on the teachings of Malthus, the son of an English country parson who was pushed to prominence by the British East India Company. He maintained that man's progress is tied to the earth's natural ability to support a given number of people. Malthus observed that it is necessary to

limit populations with the boundaries of decreasing natural resources. He said the elite would not allow themselves to be threatened by a burgeoning population of ‘useless eaters’, hence culling must be practised.

Insider to the historical plot H.G. Wells wrote in ‘The Open Conspiracy’:

At least 4 billion ‘useless eaters’ shall be eliminated by the year 2050 by means of limited war, organized epidemics of fatal rapid-acting diseases and starvation. Energy, food and water shall be kept at subsistence levels for the non-elite, starting with the white populations then spreading to the races.

The population of Canada, Western Europe and the U.S. will be decimated more rapidly than on other continents until the world’s population reaches a manageable level of 1 billion.

In ‘The Impact of Science on Society’ (1953), the renowned promoter of eugenics Bertrand Russell offers similar suggestions for dramatically reducing the world population:

I do not pretend that birth control is the only way in which population can be kept from increasing... War... has hitherto been disappointing in this respect, but perhaps bacteriological war may prove more effective. If a Black Death could be spread throughout the world once in every generation survivors could procreate freely without making the world too full... The state of affairs might be somewhat unpleasant, but what of that? Really high-minded people are indifferent to happiness, especially other people’s... There are three ways of securing a society that shall be stable as regards population. The first is that of birth control, the second that of infanticide or really destructive wars, and the third that of general misery except for a powerful minority.

Thomas Ferguson, the Latin American Case Officer for the American State Department Office of Population Affairs, seems to have been reading from the same script when he said in June 2000:

There is a single theme behind all our work – we must reduce population levels. Our failure to lower population by simple means has created the basis for a national security crisis. Civil wars are somewhat drawn-out ways to reduce population....

To really reduce population, quickly, you have to pull all of the males into the fighting and you have to kill significant numbers of fertile age females.... The quickest way to reduce population is through famine, like in Africa or through disease like the Black Death.

In the book 'Population Bomb' (1968), Stanford Professor Paul Ehrlich, whose wife, coincidentally, was a member of the Club of Rome, describes population growth as a cancer. He writes:

A cancer is an uncontrolled multiplication of cells; the population explosion is an uncontrolled multiplication of people.... We must shift our efforts from the treatment of the symptoms to the cutting out of the cancer. The operation will demand many apparently brutal and heartless decisions.

It may seem strange to hear a similar viewpoint from a famous explorer, someone that you think would be trying to preserve nature, including humanity. However, ocean adventurer and UNESCO courier Jacques Cousteau seems to condone such 'brutal and heartless decisions'. He is documented as saying:

In order to stabilize world population, we must eliminate 350,000 people per day. It is a horrible thing to say, but it is just as bad not to say it.

Catherine Austin Fitts, former Assistant Secretary of Housing under George Bush Senior, explains, in a matter of fact way, why depopulation has become a major goal of the Luciferians:

My simple calculations guessed that we were going to achieve economic sustainability on Earth by depopulating down to a population of approximately 500 million people.....

I was used to looking at numbers from a very high level. To me, we had to have radical change in how we governed resources or depopulate. It was a mathematical result.

When it was pointed out that the government budget for Social Security and Medicare could not be maintained, she said:

That is, unless you change the actual assumptions in the budget – like life expectancy. Lowering immune systems and increasing toxicity levels, combined with poor food, water, and terrorizing stress, will help do the trick.

By the 1970s, the Luciferians were already well aware of the problems of controlling an increasing world population, so they commissioned a report titled 'Global 2000', which sought ways in which to nip the problem in the bud before it got too late. Similar to views already expressed, the conclusion of this report was that population should be reduced by means of war, famine, disease and plagues. Fortunately, it seems that their estimated target of reducing the world population to two-and-a-half billion people by the year 2000 was not met. However, reducing the total population of the United States to 100 million by the year 2050 may well still be part of their agenda.

In 'Behold a Pale Horse', author William Cooper, former U.S. Naval Intelligence Officer, explains how Round Table member the

Club of Rome was also tasked in determining the limits to population growth. It was decided that an immediate attack on the problem would require two points of intervention. The first was to lower the birth rate and the second was to increase the death rate. As a result, birth-control measures became widely available alongside sterilisation, abortion and hysterectomy procedures. Homosexuality was also encouraged as most gay couples do not have children. However, the expected results were not forthcoming due to improvements in agricultural methods, increased industrialization and better standards of living.

The United Nations' 'Initiative for ECO-92 Earth Charter' (1991), addresses the concern that previous methods to reduce the total world population, to within the desired limits, had failed:

The time is pressing. The Club of Rome was founded in 1968, Limits to Growth was written in 1971, Global 2000 was written in 1979, but insufficient progress has been made in population reduction.

The present vast overpopulation, now far beyond the world carrying capacity, cannot be answered by future reductions in the birth rate due to contraception, sterilization and abortion, but must be met in the present by the reduction of numbers presently existing. This must be done by whatever means necessary.

Therefore, the only alternative was to increase the death rate. Ideally, something that could be blamed on Mother Nature was needed, something as devastating as the bubonic plague. Cooper goes on to say:

Several Top Secret recommendations were made by Dr Aurelio Peccei of the Club of Rome. He advocated that a plague be introduced that would have the same effect as the famous Black

Death of history. The chief recommendation was to develop a microbe which would attack the autoimmune system and thus render the development of a vaccine impossible. The orders were given to develop the microbe and develop a prophylactic and a cure. The microbe would be used against the general population and would be introduced by vaccine. The prophylactic was to be used by the ruling elite. The cure will be administered to the survivors when it is decided that enough people have died.

The macabre nature of such a suggestion, coming from who can only be described as psychopaths, may seem difficult for normal people to comprehend. However, there is evidence that funding was provided by the U.S. Congress (H.B. 15090, 1969) to produce a synthetic biological agent, something that does not occur in nature and therefore for which no immunity could be acquired. The most important aspect was that it should be *'refractory to the immunological and therapeutic processes upon which we depend to maintain our relative freedom from infectious disease'*.

Not long afterwards, in 1978, the U.S. was infected with a tainted hepatitis-B vaccine. Vaccine trials conducted by the Centers for Disease Control were undertaken in the exact same cities, including San Francisco, Los Angeles and New York, where the AIDS virus just happened to plague the gay community. Different vaccines were given to females from those received by males. There are many experts that believe AIDS is a manmade biological agent, administered by vaccination. In an article by Leonard G. Horowitz D.M.D., M.A., M.P.H., he expresses one such professional voice of concern:

This article regards a matter of global urgency transcending better known AIDS threats.

It describes a universal challenge posed by ever increasing numbers of plagues predicted to depopulate at least half of the world's current human inhabitants within two generations. This documented science virtually proves, through the process of elimination and a review of the most updated evidence, the origin of HIV/AIDS as an iatrogenic (i.e., man-made) outcome of specific vaccination experiments.

Considered reflection on this AIDS science, along with the socio-political correlates and antecedents of this current catastrophe, reveals the likelihood that myriad other immune dysfunctions, autoimmune diseases, and cancers, including leukemias, lymphomas, sarcomas, and other ailments linked to viral infections, have resulted from previously engineered microbes that have by accident or intent found their way from cancer virus laboratories into humanity's bloodstream by way of the most trusted public health preventative - vaccinations.

According to scientific records, African chimpanzees were used in the manufacture of the HB vaccines during the early 1970s. Additional documents prove that human HB viruses cultured in vivo in chimpanzees were returned to humans whose infected blood serum was then pooled to develop four different strains of experimental HB vaccine pilot tested between 1970 and 1975 in New York City and central Africa.

Whether due to hepatitis-B vaccinations, or perhaps the use of AZT to treat aids, it seems that in the medical profession there is a rumbling of voices that think AIDS itself may actually be the symptoms produced by the medication. Dr Peter Duesberg describes AZT as:

The most toxic drug that has ever been licensed for long term consumption in the free world.... AZT is a prescription drug and according to the manufacturer itself it causes symptoms that are

indistinguishable from AIDS. So I would say it is not arrogant for me to say AZT is AIDS by prescription.

Another distinguished medical practitioner that has contributed to the debate is Dr. Robert B. Strecker, M.D., Ph.D., a trained pathologist who practices internal medicine and gastroenterology. During research, he discovered that the AIDS virus and pandemic was actually predicted by top virologists long before it was known publicly. It also seems that top scientists writing in the Bulletin for the World Health Organization were requesting that an AIDS-like virus be created so as to study the effect on humans.

During a similar period, between the years 1966-1980, a massive smallpox eradication campaign was carried out in Africa by the World Health Organization (WHO). Around 100 million doses of the smallpox vaccine were administered throughout the African continent. It has since come to light that the vaccine itself may have actually been the cause of smallpox, and more worryingly, for those with an impaired immune system, the cause of what we now know as AIDS. The health risk associated with the smallpox vaccine was revealed in a FDA press release:

Serious health problems, including those that are life-threatening, can also occur in...people who...have problems with their heart or immune system if they become infected with the [smallpox] vaccine virus, either by being vaccinated or by being in close contact with a person who was vaccinated.

An article in the London Times (11th May, 1987), titled 'WHO Admits That Smallpox Vaccine Created AIDS/HIV' also alludes to the link between the smallpox vaccine and the start of the AIDS epidemic:

The incidence of AIDS infections in Africa coincides exactly with the locations of the W.H.O. smallpox vaccination program in the mid-1970's. Some 14,000 Haitians then on UN secondment to Central Africa were also vaccinated in this campaign. Personnel actually conducting the vaccinations may have been completely unaware that the vaccine was anything other than what they were told.

An adviser to WHO who disclosed the problem, told The Times: 'I thought it was just a coincidence until we studied the latest findings about the reactions which can be caused by 'Vaccinia'. Now I believe the smallpox vaccine theory is the explanation to the explosion of Aids.' 'In obliterating one disease, another was transformed.'

Other doctors who accept the connection between the anti-smallpox campaign and the Aids epidemic now see answers to questions which had baffled them. How, for instance, the Aids organism, previously regarded by scientists as 'weak, slow and vulnerable,' began to behave like a type capable of creating a plague.

Robert Gallo, M.D., the co-discoverer of HIV, told The Times:

The link between the WHO program and the epidemic is an interesting and important hypothesis.

I cannot say that it actually happened, but I have been saying for some years that the use of live vaccines such as that used for smallpox can activate a dormant infection such as HIV.

In September 1987, William Campbell Douglass, M.D., while speaking at a conference sponsored by the National health Foundation, blamed the WHO. for murdering Africa with the AIDS virus. He accused the organization of encouraging virologists and molecular biologists to work with deadly animal viruses in an

attempt to make an immunosuppressive hybrid virus that would be deadly to humans. In his book 'Aids: The End of Civilization' (1989), he repeats the notion that the WHO. laced the African vaccines and blames what he calls:

The virologists of the world, the sorcerers who brought us this ghastly plague and have formed a united front in denying that the virus was laboratory-made from known, lethal animal viruses.

Another recent epidemiological threat came in the form of swine flu. Governments around the world were rushing to produce preventative vaccines, spending millions in the process. It is suspected that the swine flu strain was actually man-made, but then again, how do you know that the resultant vaccine is not actually more dangerous than the disease itself? Author Jim Marrs gives his view in his thought-provoking book 'Population Control':

Despite fears that population growth are overblown, the globalists seeking population reduction have continued their systematic elimination of huge numbers of people. This population reduction has taken many forms. Following the 2009 outbreak of swine flu (H1N1 influenza virus), it was found that the strain contained a combination of genes from swine, bird, and human influenza viruses. Because this virus could not be contracted by eating pork products, researchers suspected swine flu was manufactured by humans. They believed the outbreak was one of several avenues being used to reduce the human population by the global elite, who have long supported eugenics, the social philosophy of improving genetic traits by eliminating less desirable people.

At this point, it does make you wonder whether AIDS, SARS, Swine Flu, Zika virus, Ebola and other recent deadly outbreaks are just the testing grounds to tweak a manmade pathogen, designed to

fulfil the requirements laid out in the Global 2000 report. However, judging from the information presented, who can be sure that the cause of death will not be from the disease, but as a result of having a purposely tainted vaccine injected into your bloodstream. It is interesting to note that already in the late 1800s, the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, No.10, part 19, mentions the idea of injecting diseases into people:

But you yourselves perfectly well know that to produce the possibility of the expression of such wishes by all the nations it is indispensable to trouble in all countries the people's relations with their governments so as to utterly exhaust humanity with dissension, hatred, struggle, envy and even by use of torture, by starvation, by the **inoculation of diseases**, by want, so that the goyim see no other issue than to take refuge in our complete sovereignty in money and in all else. But if we give the nations of the world a breathing space the moment we long for is hardly likely ever to arrive.

Either way, it seems that a widespread pandemic seems to be the Luciferians' preferred method of culling the majority of humanity. With that in mind, let's hope that the Queen's husband, Prince Philip – Duke of Edinburgh, doesn't die too soon because he is famous for saying in 'Insiders Report', American Policy Center, (1995):

If I were reincarnated I would wish to be returned to earth as a killer virus to lower human population levels.

A similar viewpoint was expressed by controversial ecologist Dr. Eric Pianka in 2006. From watching his presentation at the 109th meeting of the Texas Academy of Science, scientist and author Forrest Mims said:

I watched in amazement as a few hundred members of the Texas Academy of Science rose to their feet and gave a standing ovation to a speech that enthusiastically advocated the elimination of ninety-percent of Earth's population by airborne Ebola.

With all the talk of man-made microbes and plagues, purposely designed with the intent of wiping out billions of human lives, it must be remembered that the Luciferians are following their own religious agenda. If you don't want to view the Bible as predicting such events 2,000 years ago, then another way of looking at it is that the Luciferians are using the Book of Revelations, in particular, as their blueprint for what they intend to unleash upon us in the near future, namely deadly plagues of some form or another.

Having already seen what the Luciferians are capable of, another worrying possibility is that the present cancer epidemic is also part of the depopulation plan. Even though billions have been spent on cancer research, the statistics of the likelihood of getting some form of cancer keep getting worse. What a scary thought to think that with compulsory vaccination of children almost becoming the norm, that a trigger for cancer could already be inserted into their bloodstream even before their immune system has developed. In the United States, the number of vaccines government health officials direct paediatricians to give to children has almost quadrupled in the last sixty years. In 2018, the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) recommends a schedule of fifty doses of fourteen vaccines before a child has reached the age of six years old. Coinciding with this increase is a simultaneous increase in chronic neurological and autoimmune disorders in children, including pediatric cancer.

The article by Rishma Parpia titled ‘Is There a Link Between Vaccines and the Rise in Pediatric Cancer?’ states:

Most vaccine package inserts include a statement along the lines of, ‘This vaccine has not been evaluated for its carcinogenic or mutagenic potentials or impairment of fertility,’ which suggests that the potential link between cancer and vaccines has not been thoroughly studied. In fact, some vaccine ingredients, such as formaldehyde are known carcinogens.

One might assume that, since formaldehyde is routinely used in many vaccines given to babies, even tiny and vulnerable premature infants, studies would have looked at whether it is safe to inject this poison directly into their immature systems. No such studies appear to have been done.

Residual levels of free formaldehyde, used as a stabilizer or an inactivating ingredient, are found in vaccines against anthrax, diphtheria, hepatitis A, influenza, Japanese encephalitis, and tetanus

The American Cancer Society, the FDA, the National Cancer Institute (NCI), and others have classified formaldehyde as a known or probable cancer-causing agent, or carcinogen, and OSHA adds that it is not only a ‘complete carcinogen’ but also ‘a sensitizing agent that can cause an immune system response upon initial exposure’.

In a chronological research into major epidemics, Robert Howard highlights on the website [wakeupamerica](http://wakeupamerica.com) that in 1975:

The virus section of Fort Detrick's Center for Biological Warfare Research is renamed the Fredrick Cancer Research Facilities and placed under the supervision of the National Cancer Institute (NCI).

It is here that a special virus cancer program is initiated by the U.S. Navy, purportedly to develop cancer-causing viruses. It is also here that retrovirologists isolate a virus to which no immunity exists. It is later named HTLV (Human T-cell Leukemia Virus).

It is likely that every person reading this book knows a friend or family member that has either died or is currently battling cancer. In the 1970s, statistics showed that there was a one-in-sixteen likelihood of developing cancer. After hundreds of millions raised by the bewildered herd running marathons, climbing mountain peaks, participating in charity bike rides or organising fund-raising events; what has been the progress in curing cancer? Literally none! Now the statistics in the West stand at a one-in-two chance of developing some form of cancer. The simple truth is the global pharmaceutical giants that form part of the Committee of 300 do not want an easy cure for cancer to become available for the masses. There is much more money to be made from treating sick people and ultimately, the Luciferians want people to die as part of their centuries-old plan for a New World Order. It is interesting to ask the question: why is it that the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers, the Royal family and other elite families live well into their nineties, many over a hundred years old, and almost never succumb to cancer? In addition to far better nutrition, I suspect that they know something that you and I were not informed about.

Whether by means of epidemics, tainted vaccinations, or the use of carcinogens it seems clear that the Luciferians desire a massive reduction in the total world population, albeit rather quickly. To some extent, this is perfectly understandable so as to ensure that the earth can provide sufficiently for those that inhabit it. The problem with this ideology comes when it is realised that, in their eyes, humanity is viewed simply as a bewildered herd of cattle,

and therefore ready to be culled. They, the controllers of the bewildered herd, also get the privilege of deciding who lives and who dies.

For those that still doubt whether the Luciferians really intend to cull a large part of the population, the following statement is from the United Nations 'Assessment on Sustainable Human Population' U.S. Senate (9th September, 1994):

A reasonable estimate for an industrialized world society at the present North American material standard of living would be one billion people. This must be implemented within thirty to fifty years. Two-thirds of the population must be cut.

Commander William Guy Carr seems to have aptly chosen the title of his book 'Pawns in the Game', which is literally what humanity has become. It is a game between the tiny Luciferian elite that has all the money and power, and the rest of humanity; a game of right against wrong, of good versus evil. While most people remain unaware that a plot even exists, or the fact that it includes culling the majority of the world's population, the odds are stacked in favour of the Luciferian cartel. However, if a critical mass of people awakes to the truth, it would end tomorrow and the world would be a different place.

Most human beings have an innate character that shows empathy towards others and could therefore never imagine that such an evil plot to control everything and everyone is even imaginable, let alone a plan to murder the vast majority of 'useless eaters'. However, looking at the Luciferians, with their inbred bloodlines from intermarrying with cousins and other family members, it is apparent that inherited psychopathic traits seem to have dominated their creed. Their children are submitted to

abusive rituals at an early age and sent off to public schools for education. Initiated into secret societies and following the destructive path laid before them, they lack what we take for granted, empathy and love. They are, in the true definition of the word, psychopaths.

As food for thought, to complete this chapter I will leave it to the voice of two very influential people regarding, what is effectively, the culling of man. Firstly, Paul Watson, President of the Sea Shepherd Conservation Club, in his article 'The Beginning of the End of Life as we Know it on Planet Earth' states that:

No human community should be larger than 20,000 people.....
We need to radically and intelligently reduce human population to fewer than one billion.

Secondly, is that familiar name of Zbigniew Brezezinski, CFR and Trilateral Commission member, and constant advisor to the Luciferian elite. In an address to the Royal Institute of International Affairs (17th November, 2008), he said:

In earlier times it was easier to control a million people, literally, than physically to kill a million people. Today it is infinitely easier to kill a million people than to control a million people.

The link between population reduction and the current environmental push will be covered later when the issue of Agenda 2030 is discussed. However, while discussing the pertinent matter of whether the current world population is likely to live to old age, it is time to have a quick look at the strange phenomenon known as 'The Georgia Guidestones'.

Chapter eight

The Georgia Guidestones

*“Maintain humanity under 500,000,000
in perpetual balance with nature.”*

The Georgia Guidestones

On a tall hilltop in Elbert County, Georgia is a monument consisting of six enormous granite stones weighing a total of over 100 tonnes (107,840kg), sometimes referred to as the American Stonehenge. Many people don't even know such a monument exists. The huge blocks of pyramid-blue granite are obviously intended to stand the test of time and form a vertical x-shape that has astral alignment. Wikipedia describes them as ‘*a compass, calendar and clock, and should be capable of withstanding catastrophic events*’. Commissioned in 1979 at a huge expense, the monument seems to offer a New Age alternative to the Biblical Ten Commandments. A list of ten guiding principles for humanity, under the title new ‘Age of Reason’ is engraved on the stones in eight different languages: English, Spanish, Swahili, Hindi, Hebrew, Arabic, Chinese, and Russian. The quote at the beginning of this chapter is first on the list of ten messages. After reading the previous chapter, the link to maintaining the total human population at no more than 500 million people is obvious. Once again, the remaining seven billion people, most probably including you and I, don't seem to have made the list. However, so as not to feel left out, it seems the people that commissioned the

Georgia Guidestones at least give a message to the rest of humanity. Number ten on the list of engraved commands says: *'Be not a cancer on the earth – Leave room for nature – Leave room for nature'*. Once again, a subtle message to the rest of humanity, which as previously demonstrated are seen as useless eaters or cattle, and now nothing more than a deadly cancer.

The principle messages encompassed in the ten inscriptions cover four main categories:

1. Governance and the establishment of a world government.
2. Control of population and birth control.
3. The environment and man's relation to it.
4. Spirituality.

In addition to the list of ten instructions, at the top of the stones is a shorter message engraved in four ancient scripts: Babylonian, Classical Greek, Sanskrit and Egyptian hieroglyphs. One of the strangest aspects of the monument is that the origin and wealthy financiers of such a project have always been shrouded in mystery. However, the use of these ancient languages is another clue that reveals the same Luciferians to be the secret donors which commissioned the Georgia Guidestones monument. The secret societies that form the recruitment ground for the Luciferian, hierarchical pyramid of power, including the Freemasons and Rosicrucians, all incorporate occult rituals, symbols and ideologies that date back to the ancient mysteries of Babylon. They also seem to have an obsession with the Pyramids and Egyptian religious beliefs. This is more than apparent by looking at the pyramid on the back of the American Dollar bill or the widespread use of the all-seeing eye of Horus in the music and film industry, magazine

front covers and in an overwhelming amount of celebrity photo shoots.

The importance of numerology and gematria amongst secret societies will be discussed later in the book. However, for now it is worth noting that the monument's erection on March 22nd, 1980 does have a relevance to a particular secret society. March, being the third month is numerologically the equivalent to the number 3. Therefore, March 22nd, if written as numbers, is 322. This is not an accident, in the same way that any major event in recent history which occurred, or was enacted on a specific date that had a numerological significance, was not an accident. Referring back to Chapter six of this book, it was mentioned that former U.S. Presidents George Bush Senior and Junior, as well as the likes of Presidential candidate John Kerry, were all members of the secret society known as Skull and Bones 322. The fact that the Georgia Guidestones are located in America would seem to suggest that this secret society, along with other Luciferian-controlled groups, are more than likely the hidden sponsors of the monument.

Although the secret group that commissioned the monument try to remain anonymous, a pamphlet produced by the granite company that constructed the Georgia Guidestones reveals the same Luciferian hand behind them. In an article from vigilantcitizen.com titled 'Sinister Sites: The Georgia Guidestones', it explains how the revelations from this pamphlet link directly to the occult belief systems of the Luciferian secret societies:

So who was this *'small group of Americans who seek the Age of Reason'*? Although their identity is secret, they have left some telling clues to the initiates, unmistakably pointing towards the occult nature of their group. For starters, the text above bears the unmistakable mark of western occultism. We can find references to 'As Above,

So Below' (*The celestial alignments of the stones symbolize the need for humanity to be square with External principles which are manifest in our own nature, and in the universe around us*) and to duality (*We are the major agency through which good and evil qualities of the spirit become actors in our world. Without us, there is very little of love, mercy, or compassion. Yet we can also be agents of hate, and cruelty and cold indifference*). I believe this text alone provides enough proof to conclude that the authors are either, freemasons, rosicrucians or another hermetic secret society. There are however even more obvious clues pointing to the esoteric leanings of the authors, starting with R.C. Christian, the mysterious man who ordered the monument.

The subtle use of this particular name is explained in an article on Rense.com:

All that is known for certain is that in June 1979, a well-dressed, articulate stranger visited the office of the Elberton Granite Finishing Company and announced that he wanted to build an edifice to transmit a message to mankind. He identified himself as R. C. Christian, but it soon became apparent that was not his real name. He said that he represented a group of men who wanted to offer direction to humanity, but to date, almost two decades later, no one knows who R. C. Christian really was, or the names of those he represented.

The name R.C. Christian is actually a pseudonym. This is explicitly revealed on the Guidestones themselves, where the words are engraved '*Author: R.C. Christian (A Pseudonym)*'. Note that there is a purposely incorrect spelling of the word pseudonym, which probably has a hidden meaning for initiates in the know, perhaps through a numerological content of the letters. It has been suggested that the initials R.C. correlate to the Rose and Cross,

symbols associated with the Rosicrucian secret society. There is also the obvious link between using the name Christian and the similarity to the Biblical Ten Commandments in the monument itself. This reveals the typical Luciferian methodology, which opposes and actively inverts anything to do with Christianity, as has previously been quoted by Grand Master Mason, Albert Pike. However, researchers have also discovered a book, written under the same pen name of R.C. Christian, in the local library in Elberton. In it, the author gives recognition to Thomas Paine, the writer of 'The New Age of Reason'. Paine's occult philosophy promotes the destruction of Judeo-Christian beliefs which ties in nicely with the ideology behind the Georgia Guidestones.

Another obvious link between the monument and the Luciferian doctrine is the obsession with the cycles of the sun, moon and stars. It has been well-documented that the ancient pyramids of Egypt were built to reflect astrological configurations, as well as having chambers that revealed certain stars at specific times of the year. Similarly, Stonehenge is also positioned with extreme precision to line up with the solar equinoxes. Quoting from the 'Sinister Sites: The Georgia Guidestones' article:

The four major stones are arranged in a giant 'paddlewheel' configuration which is oriented to the limits of the migration of the sun during the course of the year and also shows the extreme positions of the rising and setting of the sun in its 18.6-year cycle. The centre stone has two special features: first, the North Star is always visible through a special hole drilled from the South to the Northside of the centre stone; second, another slot aligns with the positions of the rising sun at the time of the summer and winter solstices and at the equinox.

Monuments that are aligned with celestial bodies are often the work of secret societies, such as the Freemasons. Drawing their teachings from the Mystery schools of Ancient Egypt, Greece or the Druidic Celts, they are known for embedding into monuments some of their 'sacred knowledge'.

Occultists often worship the alignment and movement of heavenly bodies as part of their religious ceremonies. Author Jim Marrs confirms this link in 'Population Control', which says:

Such celestial alignments are found in the works of secret societies from the freemasons to the druids and the mystery schools of ancient Greece and Egypt. The monument is therefore proof of an existing link between secret societies, the world elite and the push for a New World Order.

A similar conclusion is presented in an article titled 'The Georgia Guidestones - Illuminati Ten Commandments' from RadioLiberty.com:

Certainly the group that commissioned the Georgia Guidestones is one of many similar groups working together toward a New World Order, a new world economic system, and a new world spirituality. Behind those groups, however, are dark spiritual forces. Without understanding the nature of those dark forces it is impossible to understand the unfolding of world events.

Due to a contract of anonymity signed by the granite company that produced the Georgia Guidestones, the real sponsors that commissioned the monument will probably never be revealed. The purpose of this chapter is primarily to bring such a bizarre monument to the attention of the reader and to illustrate clear similarities to the same Luciferian plot for a New World Order,

which plans a massive reduction in the total population. Irrelevant of which secret society commissioned the monument, there seems to be overwhelming evidence that links its content and construction to the same hidden hand. The incorporation of solar-lunar cycles and astrological precision in the layout, combined with the engraved New Age messages, point ultimately to the top of the pyramid of power, the Luciferians.

It seems that there are others that have come to the same conclusion. On Wikipedia, activist Mark Dice demanded that the guidestones be smashed into a million pieces and then the rubble used for a construction project. He claims that the guidestones are of a deep Satanic origin and that R. C. Christian belongs to a Luciferian secret society related to the New World Order. A similar viewpoint was expressed during the unveiling of the monument, in which a local minister proclaimed that he believed the monument was for sun worshipers, for cult worship and for devil worship.

It's time to leave this mysterious granite monument behind and move on to investigate other elements of the historical plot to control the world and everyone left in it. Whether a worldwide pandemic happens in the near future is somewhat outside of the relevance and perhaps control of people going about their daily lives. However, starting with the food we eat, the next chapter aims to highlight how globalisation has been steered to incorporate the basic necessities of life into the same historical plot.

Chapter nine

Food for Thought

*“The ruthless and wilful contamination of the world’s food supply by
invasive and irreversible genetic material is the greatest
silent disaster in human history.”*

Dean Henderson

‘You are what you eat’, as the saying goes. There is something that rings so true about such a simple phrase. Most people would generally agree that if a person consumes mainly wholesome, healthy food, including lots of fruit and vegetables, their positive physical and mental well-being seems to reflect this. Over 2,000 years ago, Hippocrates, known as the father of medicine, knew this very well. He is famous for saying, ‘*let food be thy medicine*’, implying that if a person eats well they should be naturally healthy. If this basic knowledge is so well established and known, by arguably everyone, why is it that so many people are obese, addicted to junk food, drinking aspartame-laden diet drinks and generally loading their bodies full of non-nutritious junk on a daily basis?

Obviously, excluding the very wealthy, most people live within financial constraints which have an impact on the quality of food that they eat. There is also the fact that in Western society there is an abundance of choice regarding available food, so people are free to eat nothing but processed food if they so wish. Combined with this, the globalist food companies spend fortunes on advertising and marketing their products to entice customers to buy them.

Addictive additives, such as monosodium glutamate (MSG) make junk food almost irresistible and the cheaper alternative to sugar, high-fructose corn syrup, sweetens the blandest of products, even though it is known to contribute to the obesity epidemic and a massive increase in Type-2 diabetes. Then there is the diet fad where sugar is replaced by one of the worst food additives known to man, aspartame, which actually makes people fatter and has a disruptive effect on metabolism. Even the educated and cautious eater is still exposed to the widespread introduction of genetically-modified foods (GMO) due to cross-pollination of crops and purposely misleading labelling. On top of all of these elements, which effectively determine what we consume, all supermarket fruit and vegetables are dosed with pesticides and nitrites, and most meat products contain growth hormones and antibiotics.

Most of the above facts are quite well known, and in general most people would think that whether a person eats well, or not, is mainly down to personal choice and maybe education. After all, it could be argued that even for poorer people, fresh fruit and vegetables actually cost less than the equivalent in processed ready-meals or takeaways. However, this chapter will highlight the problems that consumers face, even if they actively try to eat well.

What most people probably don't realise is that the world food industry is actually controlled by just a handful of global corporations. Although a supermarket may stock thousands of products which display all sorts of brand names, the vast majority of them are produced by just ten mega-companies. These global food giants effectively have a monopoly over what everyone consumes on a daily basis. This is somewhat disconcerting when you consider that they have only gained this monopoly status by being affiliated with the 'Committee of 300' Luciferian hierarchy.

What they are adding to our food is arguably a key part of the historical plot already discussed. It is no accident that supermarket food is laden with chemicals, full of unnatural E-numbers, heavy on salt and sugar, laced with MSG and hidden aspartame, or more recently, consisting of GMO crops. Until you understand that there is a historical plot to control the whole of humanity and that this agenda includes making most of us sick and eventually leading to early death, then it is difficult to comprehend that we are effectively being poisoned by the food we eat. Just considering the cancer epidemic, the level of food intolerances and allergies, and obesity along with diabetes, all of these require expensive pharmaceutical medicines which treat the symptoms but never the source of the problem. So long as people are unhealthy and sick, humanity is effectively a cash-cow for the international pharmaceutical companies that contribute to the Committee of 300 organisation structure. The problem is that the numbers of sick people are rapidly increasing and the onset of illness is consistently striking younger individuals. All of this is no accident.

Even according to a mainstream media source, the Huffington Post, the controlling influence of a small number of corporations is admitted in an article titled 'These 10 Companies Control the World's Food', (17th August, 2014):

The agriculture and food production industry employed more than one billion people as of last year, or a third of the global workforce. While the industry is substantial, a relatively small number of companies wield an enormous amount of influence.

Nestle is the largest of these ten companies. Converted into dollars, Nestle had more than \$100 billion in sales and more than \$11 billion in profits in 2013. The Switzerland food giant alone employed roughly 333,000 people.

Many of these companies and their brands are extremely well known. One reason is that they often spend huge sums on advertising. Nine of these ten companies were among the 100 largest media spenders in the world in 2012. Coca-Cola (NYSE: KO), the world's sixth largest advertiser, spent more than \$3 billion in 2012 on advertising. Unilever's media expenditure, at \$7.4 billion, was the second-highest worldwide.

On the website foodandwaterwatch.org it describes what it refers to as food monopolies:

Choice at the supermarket is merely an illusion. Behind the thousands of seemingly unique brands available, only a few multinational corporations control the majority of the food we eat, which is harmful for eaters, farming communities, the environment, and ultimately, our democracy.

Just two firms control more than sixty-percent of cracker sales. Four firms control almost eighty-percent of cereal sales.

This lack of competition allows companies to enhance profits by driving down the earnings of farmers and workers in the food system. They control the market price that farmers get for their crops, and dictate the terms of payment to poultry and livestock farmers. Thanks to this unchecked power, multinational corporations like Cargill, Smithfield, Nestlé and PepsiCo essentially shape the food system to maximize their profits alone – at the expense of eaters, farmers and the environment.

This control over the majority of the food that we eat is confirmed in an article titled 'Grocery Goliaths – How Food Monopolies Impact Consumers' (2013):

Many firms sell multiple brands of the same product, which leads consumers to believe that they are choosing among competitors when they are actually just choosing among products made by the

same firm that may have been made at the same factory. This is true across the board, including organic and healthful brands typically seen as independent, but which are being bought up by large food companies unbeknownst to consumers.

Supermarkets pack their shelves with a cornucopia of grocery products and brands, but consumers have very few choices that matter when it comes to which company made the food or whether it is a smart choice in terms of price or quality. A handful of food companies make almost all the products in the supermarket. These manufacturers heavily market the highly processed sugar- and salt-laden convenience foods in the middle of the store as opposed to more nutritious options, because the less-healthy items are bigger money-makers.

Understanding that there are just a handful of key market players that effectively control the food chain is one thing, but the power and influence that comes with this monopoly is something else. Once you understand that global members of the 'Committee of 300' are working towards the same agenda, then the lobbying of food administration boards to obtain approval for additives such as aspartame, MSG, high-fructose corn syrup or even GMO crops becomes effectively a combined effort from the whole industry. It is no wonder that such toxic ingredients get permitted to enter our digestive systems because nobody seems able to stand up to such combined international wealth and power. Meanwhile the elite Luciferians in the know, eat truly organic produce, privately sourced meat and fish from wholesome producers, and no doubt consume almost none of the toxins that most people are exposed to from every meal. This alone gives a good indication as to why they consistently live to a much riper age than most, and seldom seem to succumb to the sicknesses that the rest of us fall prey to.

Starting with one of these food additives, it is interesting to look further at the classic sugar replacement. Marketed as being fat-free and therefore ideal for weight loss, aspartame is added to food under the name of Nutra-sweet, Saccharin, Sucralose, artificial sweetener, or in products classified as zero, diet or sugar-free. Technically aspartame consists of aspartic acid and phenylalanine. When the body processes these amino acids, part of it is broken down into methanol. In high doses methanol can be toxic, although more concerning is when combined with free methanol which is found in some foods or when aspartame is heated. Free methanol, if consumed regularly, breaks down into formaldehyde, a known carcinogen and neurotoxin, also found in vaccines.

Aspartame was actually discovered by accident in 1965 by a chemist named James D. Schlatter and is approximately 200 times sweeter than sugar, so only a very small amount is needed to give food and beverages a sweet flavour. Although aspartame looks and tastes very much like sugar, it is chemically very different. When it is digested by the body it breaks down into its separate components and enters the bloodstream. There is growing concern that there are significant side effects from regularly consuming aspartame-laced products. According to an article from naturalnewsblogs.com titled 'The Truth about Aspartame', (1st August, 2014):

One of aspartame's amino acid by-products is called aspartic acid. It is a neurotransmitter, which some speculate might be why aspartame has been linked to neurological problems like headaches, dizziness and even the potential to develop brain tumours. Several studies have made the links between aspartame and these conditions.

One of the concerning aspects for the potential consumer of such products is the purposely misleading labelling that determines what is actually in a marketed food item. This is highlighted by Dr. Betty Martini in the article, 'Aspartame Conspiracy: Toxic, Addictive & Illegal' (2010):

The problem is the manufacturers know aspartame is addictive. Like in the case of Mars I called them and asked if aspartame were in their products and they told me 'yes, in Mars Bars'. I said, 'But it's not labelled,' and they said, it's under natural flavours.....The free methyl alcohol is classified as a narcotic. It causes chronic methanol poisoning. This affects the dopamine system of the brain and causes the addiction....One informant said a Pepsi employee told him that the National Soft Drink Association had done a 10 year study showing Alzheimer's, birth defects and blindness. He said he was demoted because he told about it but that all people should be warned.

So aspartame is a drug and not an additive; it's an addictive, excit-neurotoxic, carcinogenic, genetically engineered drug and adjuvant that damages the mitochondria or powerhouse of the cell and interacts with drugs and vaccines.

The most common excuse for knowingly consuming diet, zero or sugar-free products that contain aspartame is because the consumer has been duped by misleading marketing. They believe that such sugar-free options are less fattening. This is one good example of how they have been blatantly lied to. The author of 'Health Myths Exposed', Shane Ellison, explains:

Activating thermogenesis is the most effective way to lose fat, regardless of the cause. Doing so, allows a person to burn fat without exercise. Activating thermogenesis can be done by consuming certain foods or nutritional supplements.

The most important way to activate thermogenesis is by abstaining from sugar (sucrose and fructose), artificial flavours (aspartame and sucralose) and high glycemic index (GI) foods. To further simplify, a person could simply stop drinking soda, this includes diet soda. All of the aforementioned factors block your body's ability to burn fat. As a result, your body only burns carbohydrates while storing fat. I call it a biochemical nightmare. Over time, the nightmare is irreversible and results in what is known as insulin resistance.

Expert on the subject Dr. Russell Blaylock sums up the use of aspartame in simple terms that anyone can understand. As with all foods, it is then up to the individual to decide whether to actively consumes such toxins or, at least be aware of the many hidden ways in which they are added to products under less known titles:

Aspartame is not a necessary nutrient, and neither is MSG. The weight of the evidence is overwhelming. If you want to avoid obesity, metabolic syndrome, neurodegenerative diseases and cancer, and if you don't want to make your cancer more aggressive, then you need to stay away from these products. The damage affects pregnant women, unborn babies and newborns. It can produce changes in the brain that are irreversible, depending on when it is stopped. What we've found is that it reprograms the wiring of the brain, particularly the hypothalamus, so it doesn't function normally. These children are abnormal for the rest of their lives in terms of their physiological function.

In a recent article of the 'Canadian Medical Association Journal', (July 2017), the results were combined from several studies totalling over 400,000 people, during a ten year period. The conclusion was that *'the consumption of artificial sweeteners was associated with a higher incidence of Type-2 diabetes, metabolic syndrome, and cardiovascular events, even after controlling for confounding variables'*.

To summarise the effects of aspartame, in ‘Architects of Deception’, Juri Lina investigates its widespread use while researching the freemasons and Luciferian hierarchy:

Aspartame is one of the most dangerous substances used to sweeten the foodstuffs we use every day. It is treated as a chemical toxin in the technical literature and can cause anxiety, depression, confusion, vertigo, disturbed sleep, chronic fatigue, hypertension, weight gain, convulsions and other symptoms. Aspartame may also cause brain tumours, epilepsy, Parkinson’s disease and Alzheimers.

In addition to aspartame, monosodium glutamate (MSG) is another toxic food additive hidden in a lot of processed foods. It is commonly used to enhance the flavour of cheap, packaged foods and due to it being highly addictive entices the consumer to keep coming back for more. Technically it is made up of glutamic acid and sodium. According to Carol Hoernlein, ‘MSG stimulates the pancreas to produce insulin, which increases hunger. Studies in humans have shown insulin levels triple within fifteen minutes of ingestion. As the blood sugar drops because of the insulin flood, you are hungry an hour later’. MSG itself would not taste of much on its own, but the chemical reaction that occurs when combined with food tricks the taste buds into thinking the food tastes better.

To give just one example of how this taste enhancement works, what better than to look at the ‘finger-licking good’ Kentucky Fried Chicken eaten in takeaways all over the world. In an aptly titled article by David Gutierrez, ‘KFC’s Secret Ingredient is a Brain-Frying Neurotoxin’, (1st September, 2016), it states:

Like many KFC products, ‘original recipe’ chicken is packed with flavouring chemicals, including the brain-frying neurotoxin monosodium glutamate (MSG).

According to the KFC website, the original recipe chicken is actually made by first marinating the meat-on-the-bone in a mix of salt, sodium phosphate and MSG.

MSG is a synthetic chemical designed to trigger the glutamate taste receptors on the tongue, which give food a richer, more savoury taste.

Neurosurgeon and expert Dr. Russell Blaylock, explains the potential risk of regularly consuming MSG. In his book, 'Excitotoxins: the Taste that Kills', it states:

MSG is an excito-toxin, meaning that it overexcites our brain cells to the point of death, causing brain damage and leading to neurodegenerative diseases like MS, Parkinson's and Alzheimer's disease. MSG also triggers problematic conditions like asthma, depression, obesity, diabetes, and heart irregularities. In reference to heart conditions, many glutamate receptors are found in the heart muscle as well as the heart's electrical conduction system. This means that when you consume MSG you are overexciting the heart muscle and electrical system, which can be very damaging to the heart, and may even trigger sudden death.

Dr. Mercola, in the article 'MSG: Is this Silent Killer Lurking in Your Kitchen Cabinets', also warns of the dangers of MSG:

A widespread and silent killer that's worse for your health than alcohol, nicotine and many drugs is likely lurking in your kitchen cabinets right now.

MSG is one of the worst food additives on the market and is used in canned soups, crackers, meats, salad dressings, frozen dinners and much more. It's found in your local supermarket and restaurants, in your child's school cafeteria and, amazingly, even in baby food and infant formula.

Food manufacturers are not stupid, and they've caught on to the fact that people like you want to avoid eating this nasty food additive. As a result, do you think they responded by removing MSG from their products? Well, a few may have, but most of them just tried to 'clean' their labels. In other words, they tried to hide the fact that MSG is an ingredient. How do they do this? By using names that you would never associate with MSG.

Yet again, it seems that a small group of globalist companies, that effectively control the food industry, deceitfully try to conceal the toxins that lace our food. As a general rule, if something is processed, it contains MSG in some form or another. Labelling products as containing yeast extract, glutamate, textured protein, gelatin, hydrolyzed protein, calcium caseinate, or maltodextrin are also alternative ways of hiding the content of MSG. According to author Bill Gottlieb, there are also many other food ingredients that don't sound in any way suspicious but also contain MSG. He says these include:

Malt extract or flavouring, barley malt, flavourings, natural flavourings, natural chicken/beef/pork flavourings, food seasonings, bouillon, broth and stock.

Therefore, it seems that the few globalist suppliers of most of what we eat, have cleverly masked the presence of toxic substances like MSG, so that even the most discerning of customers would find it difficult to determine if it is hiding somewhere in the long list of ingredients and additives.

However, potentially much more serious and life-threatening than aspartame or MSG, are foods that have been genetically modified. Known as GMOs, or sometimes nick-named Franken-Foods, after the Frankenstein monster, genetic manipulation has

enabled selected genes to be taken from one organism and forced into another. The bizarre side of this is that genes can be taken from a completely different plant, animal, insect, bacteria or virus then spliced into the genetic make-up of a plant to bring about a desired resistance or advantage over the original seed. In reality, the insertion of foreign genes into a host DNA is a much more risky and dramatic operation. In 'Seeds of Deception', Jeffrey M. Smith describes this process as follows:

One common method used to insert genes is to blast them with a 22-caliber gene gun. Scientists first coat thousands of tiny shards of gold or tungsten with the foreign gene. Then they point it at a dish containing thousands of unsuspecting cells. Then they fire, hoping at least that some of the foreign genes will end up in the right place in at least some of the DNA. This, by the way, is what the biotech industry refers to as their highly precise method of gene transfer.

The impact of a gene-coated shard flying at hundreds of miles an hour into the DNA might, as you probably have guessed, result in some structural 'consequences'. The native genes can be damaged in ways that the engineer may not be able to identify.

According to Michael Antoniou, senior lecturer in molecular pathology in one of London's leading teaching hospitals:

This procedure results in disruption of the genetic blueprint of the organism with totally unpredictable consequences.

In the BBCs 'Tomorrow's World Magazine', (October 1998), author Danny Penman agrees that:

Genetic engineering is generally a hit and miss affair. The genes may be inserted the wrong way round or multiple copies may be

scattered throughout a plant's genome. They may be inserted inside other genes – destroying their activity or massively increasing it. More worryingly, a plant's genetic make-up may become unstable – again with unpredictable results. Rogue toxins may be produced or existing ones amplified massively. Such problems may only arise hundreds of generations after the crops are originally modified.

So, while playing God with the genetic make-up of a natural plant that works in harmony with the rest of nature, including those that end up eating it, the same tiny elite group that effectively controls the world's food supply is now messing with nature for their own nefarious means. Obviously, increased profits are always high up on the agenda but like the underlying theme of this book, once again it is about complete and utter control of everything, even the food that we eat.

In his book, 'Illuminati Agenda 21', Dean Henderson lists the principle suppliers of GMO foods and their associated herbicides and pesticides:

The big six Franken-Food purveyors are BASF, Bayer, DuPont, Dow Chemical Company, Syngenta and Monsanto....The same chemical companies that brought the world delights such as Agent Orange and DDT.

The most famous of these companies is Monsanto, which also produces the most widely used glyphosate weed-killer known as Round-Up. As for their GMO seeds, so as to completely corner the market they came up with the idea of 'suicide seeds', also known as 'terminator seeds'. Due to genetic manipulation, these seeds make the next generation of crops sterile, therefore forcing farmers to buy new seeds from them for each crop that they sow. The

implications of these GMO seeds is explained by Karen Wright and John Clark in an article for 'Discover Magazine':

The scope of the problem is unimaginably vast: More than 1 billion people rely on saved seed in developing countries each year. Two-thirds of the population of sub-Saharan Africa subsist on small, low-production farms. Critics contend that once terminator technology takes hold, it will become tied to every other improvement in plant development, so farmers who are unwilling or unable to pay for new seed will be stuck with outdated, inferior varieties.

One of the most outspoken campaigners to raise awareness of the risks accompanied by GMO and terminator seeds is Dr. Vandana Shiva. Particularly concerned by the suicide epidemic of cotton farmers in India that cannot afford to keep buying Monsanto's genetically modified Bt-Cotton, she is one voice sounding the alarm. In her article, 'The Seeds of Suicide: How Monsanto Destroys Farming', she writes:

In recent developments, Monsanto and Bayer have merged into a powerful cartel which controls not only what we eat but also politicians, scientists and journalists.

Monsanto's concentrated control over the seed sector in India as well as across the world is very worrying. This is what connects farmers' suicides in India to Monsanto vs Percy Schmeiser in Canada, to Monsanto vs Bowman in the US, and to farmers in Brazil suing Monsanto for \$2.2 billion for unfair collection of royalty.

Patents on seed are illegitimate because putting a toxic gene into a plant cell is not 'creating' or 'inventing' a plant. These are seeds of deception – the deception that Monsanto is the creator of seeds and life; the deception that while Monsanto sues farmers and traps

them in debt, it pretends to be working for farmers' welfare, and the deception that GMOs feed the world. GMOs are failing to control pests and weeds, and have instead led to the emergence of super-pests and super-weeds.

Monsanto's seed monopolies, the destruction of alternatives, the collection of super-profits in the form of royalties, and the increasing vulnerability of monocultures has created a context for debt, suicides and agrarian distress which is driving the farmers' suicide epidemic in India.

In India it is not just the farmers that are dying due to committing suicide, thousands of sheep, buffalo, and goats continue to die after grazing on Monsanto's Bt-cotton plants. Leading on from this, it is interesting to note some of the harmful effects that are already appearing since the roll-out of GMOs around the world. Increasing food allergies, the build-up of toxins in the body, newly emerging diseases, nutritional problems and digestive disorders are just a few symptoms linked to the consumption of GMO. Other studies have found the association of GM foods and increases in incidences of autism and Alzheimer's disease. According to BBC news, (27th April, 2002):

Safety tests on genetically modified maize currently growing in Britain were flawed, it has emerged. The crop, T-25 GM maize, was tested in laboratory experiments on chickens. During the tests, twice as many chickens died compared with those fed on conventional maize. This research was apparently overlooked when the crop was given marketing approval in 1996.

One of the largest studies of its kind was conducted in 2012 by Caen University in France. Basing their study on the same protocols used by Monsanto when trying to 'prove' that their

GMO seeds were safe, the Caen study increased the research period from ninety days to two years, and increased the amount of animals tested. The results were seriously alarming. In the study rats developed 400 times the number of large tumours and died nearly three times more often, and faster than the control group. In total, between fifty to eighty-percent of females developed tumours and showed increases in affected pituitary glands, as well as necrosis of the liver. Even low dose exposure caused a disruption in oestrogen and androgen receptors in cells disrupting the sexual endocrine system of live animals.

Other similar studies testing the effects of feeding hamsters GMO soy, revealed that they lost the ability to reproduce by the third generation. While talking about the Luciferian goal of massive population reduction, it is worth reading that last line again, replacing the word hamster with human. Only the Luciferians know if this is the real reason for expanding GMO in the human food supply.

So, how big is the problem? According to [statista.com](https://www.statista.com/statistics/263471/genetically-modified-crops-statistics-facts/), 'Genetically Modified Crops – Statistics & Facts':

During the last decade, the acreage of GM crop production has more than doubled globally. In 2015, nearly 180 million hectares were planted with genetically-engineered crops worldwide.

Today, soybeans remain the GM crop accounting for the largest proportion of GM crop acreage worldwide.

However, as regards polluting the food chain, it is not just the GMO crops themselves that are causing problems. In addition, more than eighty-percent of all genetically modified crops grown worldwide have been engineered for herbicide tolerance. As a result, the use of toxic herbicides, such as those containing

glyphosate (which the WHO has classed as ‘probably carcinogenic to humans’) has increased fifteen-fold since GMOs were first introduced. The increase in super-weeds associated with GMO has required more toxic poisons such as 2,4-D, which is one of the major ingredients of Agent Orange.

Even mainstream media sources have not completely shied away from such shocking revelations. In an article in the Guardian newspaper, titled ‘Weed-killer Products More Toxic than their Active Ingredient, Tests Show’, (8th May, 2018) implies that the products used to kill newly-occurring weeds are themselves becoming more toxic to humans:

After more than forty years of widespread use, new scientific tests show formulated weed-killers have higher rates of toxicity to human cells.

Formulated weed-killers, like Monsanto’s widely-used Roundup, leave residues in food and water, as well as public spaces such as golf courses, parks and children’s playgrounds.

It is not clear how much Monsanto itself knows about the toxicity of the full formulations it sells. But internal company emails dating back sixteen years, which emerged in a court case last year, offer a glimpse into the company’s view. In one 2003 internal company email, a Monsanto scientist stated: ‘You cannot say that Roundup is not a carcinogen ... we have not done the necessary testing on the formulation to make that statement. The testing on the formulations are not anywhere near the level of the active ingredient.’ Another internal email, written in 2010, said: ‘With regards to the carcinogenicity of our formulations we don’t have such testing on them directly.’ And an internal Monsanto email from 2002 stated: ‘Glyphosate is OK but the formulated product ... does the damage’.

Although it is beyond the scope of this book to delve deeper into the high-risk game that genetically modified crops have and will undoubtedly become, if the reader takes away nothing else than being aware of the potential effects on human health, maybe it has helped to encourage greater awareness and further research.

Referring back to the phrase ‘you are what you eat’, it has hopefully been shown that sometimes we may be consuming a lot more unnatural substances, chemicals, toxic weed-killers and genetically modified organisms than we have been informed about. It is no surprise that sicknesses such as cancer are forever on the increase, despite the billions spent on research. When viewed in perspective, it is hard to separate such a deadly onslaught on every aspect of the world food supply and the bigger picture of a planned New World Order ruled over by a tyrannical Luciferian elite. Once again, as part of this centuries-old plan, the current world population is to be reduced by over ninety-percent. The food we eat obviously forms part of that plan, but what about the water we drink?

Chapter ten

Water – The Source of Life

*“In point of fact, fluoride causes more human cancer death,
and causes it faster than any other chemical.”*

Dr. Dean Burk, Ph.D.

The world's water supply is becoming more and more polluted, due to an increase in industrialised farming, contamination from raw sewage and expansive use of pesticides and fertilisers. There are studies that show in the South Asian water basin, which supplies water to more than 750 million people, nearly sixty percent of the groundwater contains unsafe levels of arsenic. The United Nations Environment Program found that 320 million people are at increased risk of cholera and typhoid infection due to polluted rivers and lakes. Then there are new pathogens such as cyclo-viruses starting to emerge, which are linked to neurological problems in children. Out of the tens of thousands of chemicals used in Western society, only a small few are tested-for in drinking water. In addition, it has also been well documented that pharmaceutical drugs, painkillers, oral contraceptives, hormones, anti-depressants and anti-biotics are all ending up in the human water supply. If these toxins are not present, then there is still a good chance that your drinking water contains high levels of lead or other heavy metals. Finally, the last and biggest threat to human health found in drinking water is a highly toxic industrial residue that is actively added on the totally false premise that it reduces dental decay.

This book is primarily focused on a historical plot to control the whole of humanity and the world's resources. In addition to controlling the food supply, complete domination of access to clean water is one of the most strategic elements that a ruling power can have. This is quite evident in many civil conflicts, including the limited access to water enforced in Palestine or fighting in Darfur, Yemen and elsewhere. After all, if a community or population do not have access to water, they can be coerced, cannot grow crops or feed livestock and will end up having to fight to protect this most important survival element or have to migrate.

An article by Jeremiah Castelo, titled 'Causes of Water Conflict: Past Wars and Future Predictions', explains the dynamic of water conflict:

The term 'water conflict' is used to describe tensions or disputes between states, countries, or people groups surrounding the utilization, consumption, or control of water resources.

Because of the decreasing amount of potable water, it is not uncommon for nations or people groups to have conflict over a shared body of water.

Because of its fundamental necessity, water scarcity has been both a source of regional dispute and a tool of military conflict throughout history. It has been the cause of tribal conflict and border tension, and has been used for ethnic warfare, terrorism, and political actions.

From personal experience during travel to Bolivia researching for a television production, foreign corporations that had privatised the water supply wanted to start charging locals increased rates for accessing the same source of life that generations had received from Mother Nature. It wasn't until miners started to use dynamite to fend off the police at their demonstrations that the

international corporations backed down. This mirrors a previous water conflict in Bolivia known as the ‘Cochabamba Water War’ of 1998 – 2000 involving the globalist construction company Bechtel. Due to being either excluded from the grid or facing water rate increases of up to three-hundred-percent, the civilian population started to protest. In all such conflicts, when delving deeper it is not hard to see the influential hidden hand of the Luciferian elite. Even Wikipedia reveals that Bolivia’s water privatisation was coerced by economic hitmen acting on behalf of the Luciferian-controlled World Bank:

In 1985, with hyperinflation at an annual rate of 25,000 percent, few foreign investors would do business in the country. The Bolivian government turned to the World Bank as a last resort against economic meltdown. For the next twenty years, successive governments followed the World Bank’s provisions in order to qualify for continued loans from the organization. In order to move towards independent development, Bolivia privatised its railways, telephone system, national airlines, and hydrocarbon industry.

In relative terms, Bolivia’s water crisis pales into insignificance compared to one of the most serious and under-reported conflicts affecting water access at the current time – the crisis in Yemen. Due to the instrumental destruction of water and power infrastructure, twenty million people are said to be deprived of access to clean water. However, it is not just regional conflicts in which access to water can be used as a strategic tool by the perpetrators of unrest. Just as apparent in the state of California, the expansive forest fires in recent years have reportedly been instigated by the powerful utility company PG&E. The notion is that the man-made fires have been regularly started to burn down

huge areas, causing locals to migrate away and to enable water rights to be taken over by a small monopoly of corporations. Although at this time it cannot be verified, it is worth being aware of an article from concen.org which publishes the speech made by well-known truth activist Deborah Tavares. An extract from this speech states:

PG&E (utility company in California owned by Rothschild Inc.) used directed energy weapons to start the fires in California in the middle of the night with no storms forecast, blue lights were seen in the sky and the power went off before the fires started.

Outside the effects of conflicts or fires, some polluting elements in our water supply are inevitable, hence why most tap water is filtered by the authorities to bring the general level of contamination within certain health limits. On the European continent, almost everyone drinks bottled water due to a lack of trust in the hygiene of tap water. Irrespective of the mountains of plastic that this produces, the locals probably have a point. On the flipside, however, they may not have considered the impact of polyfluoroalkyl chemicals (PFAs) found in food packaging and plastic bottles. PFAs, even at very low levels, have been linked to health problems including impaired immune function, thyroid disease, testicular and kidney cancer, ulcerative colitis and high cholesterol. As for plastic particles found in tap water, this is also a global problem that most people are unaware of. In an article from the Guardian, titled 'Plastic fibres found in tap water around the world, study reveals' (September 2017), it highlights that:

Tests show billions of people globally are drinking water contaminated by plastic particles, with eighty-three-percent of samples found to be polluted.

Microplastic contamination has been found in tap water in countries around the world, leading to calls from scientists for urgent research on the implications for health.

Almost 300million tonnes of plastic is produced each year and, with just twenty-percent recycled or incinerated, much of it ends up littering the air, land and sea.

Microbeads are tiny plastic beads found in cosmetics, face scrubs and body washes; after being flushed down the drain these non-biodegradable plastics end up polluting waterways and wildlife. Due to being small enough to pass through water filtration systems, inevitably they end up being ingested by humans via their drinking water. It seems that the majority of us are unknowingly consuming these micro plastics, either from the polluted seafood that we eat or from what we presume is clean drinking water.

Furthermore, how about the thought of drinking water that contains a whole range of pharmaceutical drugs? This is not make-believe but a very evident problem. In a World Health Organisation information sheet, titled 'Pharmaceuticals in Drinking Water', it rather explicitly reveals that:

Pharmaceuticals can be introduced into water sources through sewage, which carries the excreta of individuals and patients who have used these chemicals, from uncontrolled drug disposal (e.g. discarding drugs into toilets) and from agricultural runoff comprising livestock manure. They have become chemicals of emerging concern to the public because of their potential to reach drinking water.

The ubiquitous use of pharmaceuticals (both prescribed and over the counter) has resulted in a relatively continuous discharge of pharmaceuticals and their metabolites into wastewater.

Implementing additional specialized and costly drinking water treatment, specifically with the intention of reducing trace concentrations of pharmaceuticals, is not considered necessary at this time, as the human health benefit would be limited. However, knowledge gaps exist which includes the assessment of risks to human health associated with long-term exposure to low concentrations of pharmaceuticals and the possible combined effects of mixtures of pharmaceuticals.

According to an article by Kathleen Doheny (WebMd archives) titled 'Drugs in our drinking water':

Tiny amounts of pharmaceuticals ~ including antibiotics, hormones, mood stabilizers, and other drugs ~ are in our drinking water supplies.

Ever since the late 1990s, the science community has recognized that pharmaceuticals, especially oral contraceptives, are found in sewage water and are potentially contaminating drinking water.

We know that kids, including babies and toddlers, as well as foetuses, are more susceptible to environmental exposures because their bodies are still developing and their exposure on a pound-per-pound basis is higher. And they lack the detoxification system adults have. So it is not unreasonable to expect they would be at higher risk.

It could be argued that alongside pesticides, fertilizers, micro-plastics and other environmental pollutants found in our water supply, the presence of pharmaceutical drugs is probably just down to overall increases in world pollution. However, understanding that the Luciferian elite want to dramatically reduce the world population, combined with the fact that fertility rates continue to plummet, it wouldn't be at all surprising to discover that some form of contraceptive is actively being leaked into the water system

for human consumption. Whether purposely administered into the water supply, or not, there is substantial evidence that fertility of wildlife and humans is being affected. This is highlighted in a report titled 'Birth Control in Drinking Water: A Fertility Catastrophe in the Making?' (30th June, 2019) by author Bradford Hanson:

A recent report from the U.S. Geological Survey (USGS) found that birth-control hormones excreted by women, flushed into waterways and eventually into drinking water can impact fish fertility up to three generations after exposure....

If similar trends were observed in subsequent generations, a severe decline in overall population numbers might be expected by the fourth generation....

This raises questions about their effects on humans, who are consuming the drugs without even knowing it in each glass of water they drink.

About fifty million women worldwide are taking contraceptive pills.... Up to sixty-eight percent of the contraceptive drugs being consumed are not absorbed, but excreted into sewage systems.

With unexplained soaring incidences of testicular cancer, infertility, childhood 'gender dysphoria' in increasingly young children, who are confused about their sexual identity, and plummeting sperm counts, some scientists are asking if the fish in the study are like miners' canaries: They are warning of a problem that has not yet been fully realized.

Moving on to a toxic chemical that has been tested and proven to be extremely dangerous to human health, it is astonishing that as humanity we still condone fluoride to be actively added into our drinking water. Technically known as sodium fluoride, it is a by-product of the fertilizer, steel, aluminium and nuclear industries

and is used in rat poison, fungicide and wood preservative. Referring back to the quote at the beginning of this chapter, Dr. Dean Burk was the head chemist at the National Cancer Institute in America. He asserts that the fluoride used in the water supply is highly carcinogenic and that there is no good reason that we should be administering it to the population, no matter what the dose.

Naturally-occurring fluoride is a mineral called calcium fluoride, which can be found in very small amounts in certain rocks and soils. However, the man-made toxic variety that is added to drinking water, mouthwashes and toothpaste is a hazardous waste product known as sodium fluoride. Quoting from Dr. Mercola's article titled 'You're Drinking a Toxic Industrial Waste Product', describing the sodium fluoride that is added to the water supply:

It's a toxic industrial waste product, which is also contaminated with lead, arsenic, radio-nucleotides, aluminium and other industrial contaminants, and even worse if your municipality is foolish enough to purchase it from China.

There is not a single process in your body that requires fluoride, but swallowing this toxin has been found to damage your soft tissues (brain, kidneys, and endocrine system), as well as teeth (dental fluorosis) and bones (skeletal fluorosis). There are more than 100 published studies illustrating fluoride's harm to your brain, plus twenty-five published studies directly linking fluoride exposure to reduced IQ in children.

Fluoridating water is reckless, as you cannot control the dose ingested, or who receives it, and there's no medical supervision. Water fluoridation clearly violates your right to informed consent as far as medical decisions go.

The excuse for adding fluoride into the drinking water since the late 1940s was and still is, based on the lie that it can reduce dental decay. There is absolutely no evidence whatsoever that this is true. To the contrary, many comparative studies have shown that areas subjected to water fluoridation actually have no reductions in overall tooth decay but do reveal dramatic increases in the dental damage known as fluorosis.

Irrespective of whether drinking fluoridated water has any benefit to dental health, the consumption of fluoride is known to have other detrimental effects on human health. It is known that over time fluoride accumulates in many parts of the body, such as areas of the brain that control and alter behaviour, including the pineal gland, hippocampus and other limbic areas. Author Juri Lina confirms this in 'Architects of Deception':

Fluoride impairs our ability to see connections and lowers the level of intelligence, damages brain cells, promotes accumulation of radioactive substances in the body and causes bone cancer. Fluoride is a powerful enzyme toxin. Enzymes are the body's lubricants, facilitating all chemical reactions. Without enzymes the entire metabolism comes to a halt. It is a highly carcinogenic substance and there is no research available to support the theory that it prevents cavities.

Regarding the effects of fluoride on the brain, a similar conclusion is reached by Jim Marrs in the book 'Population Control - How Corporate Owners are Killing Us':

Science has clearly demonstrated that fluoride is a toxic chemical that can accumulate in the body and brain, causing harm to enzymes and producing serious health problems, including

neurological and endocrine dysfunction. Children are particularly at risk for adverse effects of overexposure to fluoride.

One of the notable cerebral effects of fluoride has been the calcification of the pineal gland. Although only discovered in 1958, this tiny gland located just above the pituitary gland is often referred to as the third eye due to its link to thoughts of a spiritual nature. Incidentally, this third eye symbol is the same one that adorns magazine covers featuring famous personalities, corporate logos and evidently, is enclosed within a pyramid on the back of the one-dollar bill. It has become synonymous with Luciferian or satanic affiliations. In 'Illuminati Agenda 21', Dean Henderson explains the importance of the pineal gland and in doing so, perhaps explains the nefarious reason for trying to block its' function through fluoride calcification:

The pineal gland produces certain hormones including melatonin, which drives the human circadian rhythm. Melatonin's biggest role is in regulating the sleep-wake patterns that keep our brains and bodies healthy and energized. Melatonin is also believed to regulate female fertility cycles, and protect our hearts from cardiovascular disease and our bodies from cancer.

From a spiritual perspective, damage to the pineal gland... ultimately brings about impaired perceptions of reality, which leads to confusion, depression, anxiety and a whole host of other mental and neurological disorders.

One of the increasingly common illnesses that have an effect on memory in particular, is linked to the accumulation of aluminium in the brain. Perhaps it is no surprise that some scientists suggest that there is a link to consumption of a by-product of the

aluminium industry, namely fluoride. This is noted in the 'National Academy of Science Report' (2006):

Fluorides have the ability to interfere with the functions of the brain and the body by both direct and indirect means. Fluorides also increase the production of free radicals in the brain through several different biological pathways. These changes have a bearing on the possibility that fluorides act to increase the risk of developing Alzheimer's disease.

After reading this chapter, it is hoped that the reader will start to understand that the addition of fluoride to our drinking water is a pointless exercise, if viewed from the false argument of providing improved dental health. However, when considering the historical Luciferian plot to make us sick, with lower IQ levels and with generally impaired perception of what is really going on in the world around us, it makes complete sense. This is without even going in to the argument about using fluoride in toothpaste. Why is it that there are much better alternatives to fluoride for dental care, such as the naturally occurring aloe vera and yet every supermarket chain only stocks toothpastes containing the toxic ingredient fluoride? When you consider the influence of the pharmaceutical giants in funding dental training programs and literature, it is no surprise that dentists too have been duped by the same deception. Astonishingly, even my own dentist advised me not to rinse my mouth out at night time after brushing my teeth. His argument was that the 1350 ppm fluoride in toothpaste would continue to fight decay through the night. What he failed to mention and was probably totally ignorant of, was that a certain amount of fluoride would inevitably be swallowed as contaminated saliva. The health warning on the back of toothpaste products

evens states that if swallowed, immediate medical attention should be sought.

It could be argued that water contaminants are just an inevitability of modern society and that there is no nefarious plan to pollute the water that we drink or products that we use. Excluding the addition of fluoride, this may well be true. However, that doesn't excuse the globalist corporations for the massive amounts of toxic waste that they produce, all of which affects the natural environment in one way or another and certainly has severe implications for the quality of water that we drink.

Having previously discussed who controls the banks and inevitably the supply of money, I will leave it to renowned author Jim Marrs to provide the link to also controlling the world's water supply:

Megabanks such as Goldman Sachs, JP Morgan Chase, Citigroup, UBS, Deutsche Bank, Credit Suisse, Macquarie Bank, Barclays Bank, the Blackstone Group, Allianz and HSHC Bank are reportedly consolidating control over water resources, even transcending national boundaries to partner with each other to buy up not only water rights and water treatment technologies, but also to privatise water utilities and infrastructure. At the same time, governments are being pressured to pass laws limiting citizen's rights to water and self-sufficiency.

Ecological engineer Jo-Shing Yang, author of 'Solving Global Water Crises: New Paradigms in Waste Water and Water Treatment', agrees that a strategical move to buy up water resources is taking place:

Wall Street and global investment firms, banks, and other elite private-equity firms are moving rapidly into the water sector to buy

up not only public water rights and water treatment technologies, but also to privatise public water utilities and infrastructure.

To conclude this chapter, maybe it's best to leave it to the words of one of the Luciferian's own middle-men; Andrew Liveris, Chief Executive of the Dow Chemical Company. He sums it up quite succinctly:

Water is the oil of the twenty-first century.

Chapter eleven

In Sickness and in Health

“No one makes money when people are healthy.”

Dr. Jack Wolfson

Having looked at how a handful of powerful companies effectively control what we eat and that the same Luciferian tentacles of power are taking increasing control over the water that we drink, what happens when we become sick from the chemicals, toxins and carcinogens that we are led to consume?

It wasn't so long ago that within most families there was a known remedy for most illnesses, whether it was gargling vinegar for a sore throat or eating raw garlic to fend off a cold. For more complex sicknesses, there was knowledge of a whole range of natural ingredients that were known to strengthen the immune system and vitalise the respective part of the body that was under attack. For example, the Amazonian plant graviola was known to help in the treatment of malignancies and turmeric, with its anti-inflammatory properties, was a natural ingredient used in the fight against cancer. Furthermore, native Indians, natural healers, herbalists and holistic doctors could provide traditional knowledge to cure most ailments. It was generally understood that in nature there could be found a cure for just about every disease.

However, in no more than a few decades this common knowledge seems to have disappeared and at the first sign of sickness people rush off to the doctor to find a pill or potion that

we are conditioned to believe offers a magical cure. Medical doctors have been trained in institutions funded by the globalist pharmaceutical companies and are, sad to say, effectively just acting as their salesmen. They are taught very little about nutrition and the importance of treating the source of the illness, instead they are trained in how to prescribe an expensive pharmaceutical patch to treat only the symptoms. Unlike previous generations that tried to stay healthy, eat as well as they could afford and effectively avoid the things that they knew would make them sick, society now wants a quick-fix for any illness in the form of a pharmaceutical drug. This also coincides with a general breakdown in the way that individuals rely on their own senses and insight. It seems that due to constantly being bombarded by advertising and mainstream media, news and television, people are now relying on a digital screen to provide the answers to their problems or illnesses rather than instinctively knowing what should be done to prevent them in the first place.

From personal experience, at a young age I experienced repeated throat infections caused by chronic tonsillitis. Each time I went to visit my G.P., irrespective of the fact that he barely spoke English, it was as if anti-biotics were already being prescribed even before walking through the surgery door. The result was three years plucking food out of tonsils that looked like the cratered surface of the moon. This endured until a visit to Accident and Emergency at the local hospital. The shocked reaction from the doctor on duty was that my tonsils should have been taken out years ago!

In a similar way to the food and water supply network, just a handful of globalist pharmaceutical companies control the drugs that most people regularly consume or are led to become addicted to. As a business model, it is far better to get a consumer requiring

a regular dose of medicine for life rather than seeking to cure the source of the problem. Hence, doctors are rewarded for prescribing the long-term use of statins to reduce cholesterol and blood pressure or anti-depressants for almost anyone that thinks there is a problem with what modern life has become. Active children that have probably consumed too many artificial chemicals are pumped full of drugs for ADHD, those that can't sleep are recommended sleeping tablets and the latest craze seems to be all sorts of mind-numbing pills to treat new categories of mental illness. Even those that have succumbed to the advertising onslaught of promoting tasty snacks and drinks laden with refined sugars and fats, end up obese or, before long, on permanent medication for diabetes. It seems that Aldous Huxley was right when in his essay, 'Drugs That Shape Men's Minds', (1958) he states:

Millions of patients who had no real need of the tranquilizers have been given the pills by their doctors and have learned to resort to them in every predicament, however triflingly uncomfortable. This is very bad medicine and, from the pill taker's point of view, dubious morality and poor sense.

Referring back to the quote at the beginning of this chapter, Dr. Jack Wolfson explains why the globalist pharmaceutical industry wants us in a state of ill health. In his article, 'How Governments, Food Companies, Big Pharma, Media and Healthcare Operators Keep Us Fat and Sick', it summarises quite simply that:

Big Pharma is not in business to cure your ailments or prevent disease.

There is no money to be made in cures or prevention. Big Pharma needs you to be sick so they can keep selling you stuff at high profit margins.

Big Pharma meds only treat symptoms. They don't cure things. That's why people are constantly on prescription medications.

Doctors, insurance companies, medical equipment vendors, hospital and clinic operators – all of them need you to be sick to make money. Healthy people don't fill up hospital beds. They don't use MRI machines. They don't buy extravagant insurance plans with premiums and little benefit.

The evidence overwhelmingly points to the fact that government, food companies, media, Big Pharma and other healthcare organizations need you to be sick and addicted to survive and thrive.

Jonathan Cho provides the same argument in an article titled, 'Proof Big Pharma Wants You to Be Sick' (7th October, 2013):

Pharmaceutical companies by and large are in the business of sickness. Objectively, corporations, especially publicly traded corporations, exist to make a profit. They most commonly do this by making a product to sell to consumers, who corporations hope to turn into repeat customers, on monthly or yearly basis, to maintain and increase revenue streams.

Taking one of the most rampant of sicknesses that seems to be increasingly plaguing society, the occurrence and treatment of cancer is a very good example of how the Luciferian globalists operate. In nothing other than a psychopathic manner, this tiny ruling elite and their international pharmaceutical drug dealers conduct business with complete disregard for human life or the suffering caused.

First of all, we are constantly reminded by the mainstream media that cancer is a genetic illness. Of course, this is what the Luciferians want you to believe. If that's the case then you can continue eating as much processed crap as you like, chain-smoke,

drink too much and indulge on takeaways, while stocking your kitchen cupboards full of carcinogenic cleaning products. If it's just our genetic fate then there's nothing we can do about it, so the message is keep on consuming our toxic products.

If cancer was simply a genetic disease then why did it barely exist fifty years ago and why is it consistently becoming more prevalent? To put it into perspective, in the 1940s just one out of every sixteen people was stricken with cancer; by the 1970s that ratio fell to one in ten. Today, one in two males is likely to develop some form of cancer and for women that ratio is one in three. The general consensus among most honest professionals is that cancer is predominantly man-made.

The continuous increase in the likelihood of developing some form of cancer seems to run in parallel with consuming food and water that has become more processed and polluted. Combined with this, the amount of chemicals that we are exposed to in our daily lives has dramatically increased. Just have a look at the amount of different cleaning products there are in an average supermarket these days or the abundance of chemical-laden body lotions, shampoos and sprays that are designed to be administered directly onto the skin or into the pores. Just one example is the recent discovery that sunscreen becomes a carcinogenic compound when mixed with certain other chemicals commonly found in swimming pools. It is not hard to imagine what effect chemicals in cleaning products are having on the skin or when their aromas or sprays are breathed into the lungs.

Everyone knows somebody that has fallen victim to cancer. To give a personal example, somebody who was recently diagnosed with lung cancer went to see an oncologist to discuss the options. Being a non-smoker all her life, the first thing the cancer doctor

asked was whether she had been working regularly with chemicals or cleaning products. Like most people, the cancer sufferer did not see any relevance in this question whatsoever but when she replied that she was a cleaner at the hospital for many years the doctor did not seem at all surprised at the suspected cause of the cancer.

Some of these common assertions are explained on thetruthaboutcancer.com, which states:

The vast majority of cancer causes are man-made, something that the medical, agricultural, and tech industries don't want you to know.

Experts estimate that over fifty-percent of cancer cases are preventable with simple lifestyle changes. This means that the right knowledge about the root causes of cancer could save millions of lives each year!

Roughly eighty-percent of your immune system is located in the upper gastrointestinal tract. But processed foods, pesticides, skin care products and even cell phone radiation can destroy gut health and lead to immune disorders and cancer.

Irrespective of what the cause of a particular cancer may be, the universal treatment from the medical establishment is targeted at the symptoms and not the cause. A 2010 documentary titled 'Cut, Poison, Burn' by filmmaker Wayne Chesler highlights the systemic corruption behind the use of surgery, chemotherapy and radiation as conventional treatments for cancer. The problem with this approach is that the cause of the cancer is never being addressed and therefore even if treatment is administered, the fuel stoking the fire, so to speak, is still there. As a result, very few cancers are actually cured. In reality, it is just the symptoms that are temporarily suppressed by the use of expensive pharmacological treatment methods. One such statistical example is offered by

Charles B. Simone, M.MS, M.D, the founder of the ‘Simone Protective Cancer Center’:

From 1920 to the present time, we have made little progress in the treatment of adult cancers. So, a person who gets prostate cancer or breast cancer today will live as long as a person who got it in 1920.

The rather unpalatable truth about this is that all the effort and donations raised in a wide range of noble charity events in recent years have, unfortunately, been a waste of time as far as the reduction of cancer goes. That does not mean that cancer research societies have not done extremely well out of the regular contributions but the simple fact remains that a cure for cancer will never be allowed to become widely available; cancer is just too big a business for the globalist pharmaceutical companies. In fact, there is an abundance of examples that show how natural cancer remedies have been actively suppressed, the doctors imprisoned or advocates ‘silenced’.

One such example is the banning of Laetrile B-17 in the 1970s. A natural ingredient found in apricot kernels and the seeds of many fruits, Laetrile has been proven to reduce the growth of cancer cells and inhibit metastases. Dr. Kanematsu Sugiura from the Memorial Sloan Kettering Cancer Center discovered the positive effects of Laetrile in preventing the spread of tumours. However, when the board members heard of this potential natural and uncostly cure for cancer, research was stopped and Dr. Sugiura ended up being fired. In his book, ‘Doctored Results - The Suppression of Laetrile at Sloan-Kettering Institute for Cancer Research’, Ralph W. Moss explains:

The individuals on Sloan Kettering's Board of Directors were a who's who of investors in petrochemical and other polluting industries. In other words, the hospital was being run by people who made their wealth by investing in the worst cancer-causing things on the planet.

With this background in mind, it should come as no surprise to learn that Sugiura's findings did not please his employer. They were slow to pick up on the importance of Sugiura's work, but when they did, all hell broke loose in the board room. If a cure for cancer were to be found in an extract from the lowly apricot seed, it would be a terrible economic blow to the cancer-drug industry.

Another natural cure for cancer is the recent discovery of GcMAF (glycoprotein macrophage activating factor), a protein found in the immune system of healthy people. Dr. Timothy Smith describes in 'The GcMAF Book' that when a person is afflicted by a virus or an illness like cancer, the GcMAF kick-starts the body's immune system by activating macrophages. These warrior cells are sent off to destroy the duplicating cancer cells. The naturally occurring GcMAF is manufactured in the bodies of healthy people by way of a precursor Gc protein that uses vitamin D and sunlight. In people whose immune system has been suppressed, the protein Nagalase (alpha-N-acetylgalactosaminidase) is manufactured and released by the cancer cells, effectively sabotaging the precursor, preventing the Gc protein from doing its job; as a result, the cancer cells begin to multiply unheeded. Dr. Smith goes on to say:

With Nagalase testing we now possess the technology to identify cancer when it is just a handful of cells and then easily reverse it with a few GcMAF injections. For me, the Holy Grail of cancer eradication is finding it early and nipping it in the bud.

Another scientist that discovered the important healing effects of GcMAF is Dr. Nobuto Yamamoto, former Research Professor of Biochemistry Immunology at Temple University Medical School. He demonstrated how GcMAF provides the natural support to the body's immune system so as to destroy cancer cells:

GcMAF administration bypasses the Nagalesse blockage and re-activates the macrophages, which then proceed to kill the cancer cells and HIV viruses.

It is hoped that any reader with particular interest in a more humane treatment for cancer may want to research these alternatives, and others, further. However, like the banning of the natural cancer remedy Laetrile B-17, the company making GcMAF in Europe, Immuno Biotech Ltd, was forced to shut down by the Medicines and Health Regulatory Association (MHRA) in 2015. This direct intervention by a regulatory agency to prevent a natural cure for cancer is explained on the website mhracorrupt.st:

GcMAF is the body's way of curing cancer, a human protein all of us make, and a human right; it has no side effects. It is the best treatment known for tumour cancers, which is ninety-percent of them, and fifty other diseases. People with disease can't make it, and need external GcMAF to cure their diseases.

300 scientists have written over 150 scientific research papers on GcMAF, and Immuno Biotech Ltd had supplied 11,000 people, with fabulous results before the MHRA closed them down.

It was discovered in 1990, and the MHRA has conspired to conceal it from the public since then. As the regulatory agency the MHRA's remit is to support new treatments; they should have helped Immuno Biotech Ltd (IBL) to get the product into the NHS as soon as possible. But they abused their position, to protect

the profits of the big pharmaceutical companies that they illegally represent. They have big pharma on their board.

One of the biochemists and GcMAF healthcare scientists, Lynda Thyer, who had successfully been using this treatment to cure hundreds of cancer patients, was arrested and, at the time of writing, awaits trial in a French jail. It seems that the only chance for her and all of those that suffer with some form of cancer, is for the general public to awaken to what is really going on in the world. It doesn't take a genius to realise that prevention through organic nutrition and treatment using natural methods must be a better alternative than the toxic chemicals being forced upon us by the Luciferian-controlled pharmaceutical industry.

In addition to making huge amounts of money off the sickness of others, worsening rates of cancer coincide perfectly with the Luciferian agenda of massive population reduction. Relating this point to the abundance of cancer research institutions that never actually come up with a cure, Dr. Linus Pauling, Nobel Laureate, honestly stated in 1986:

Everyone should know that most cancer research is largely a fraud.

Under the title 'Why Medicine Won't Allow Cancer to Be Cured', Dr. Mercola agrees with the assertion that cancer research has not led to a reduction in the amount of cancer deaths and perhaps more worryingly, the treatment itself can actually be a cause of cancer:

In spite of the enormous amounts of money funnelled into cancer research today, two out of three cancer patients will be dead within five years after receiving all or part of the standard cancer treatment trinity – surgery, radiotherapy and chemotherapy. This

is not too surprising when you consider that two of the three are carcinogenic themselves!

Just looking at the most common form of treatment for cancer, namely chemotherapy, the truth behind such an expensive and toxic method is generally kept quiet by the medical profession. There is an abundance of literature, studies and testimonials that reveal the true poisonous effects of chemotherapy. This is explained in one such article by Ty Bollinger, ‘The Truth about Chemotherapy – Toxic Poison or Cancer Cure?’ (5th May, 2015):

The truth is that chemo is toxic, carcinogenic (causes cancer), destroys erythrocytes (red blood cells), devastates the immune system, and destroys vital organs.

The serious toxic effects of chemotherapy have long been ignored by virtually everyone in medicine and the federal government.

Truth be told, if a person has one type of cancer and allowed oneself to be injected with chemotherapy, this person will later often develop a different type of cancer as a result. The oncologist would likely claim to have cured their initial cancer even though a second or third cancer developed which was directly caused by the chemo used to treat the original cancer.

Although chemotherapy may reduce the size of one particular cancer, statistics do seem to show that it actually leads to other cancers elsewhere in the body. Whether the chemotherapy is simply causing the original cancer to migrate to another part of the sufferer or that the chemotherapy itself is the cause of new cancer growths is a long-standing discussion amongst experts in the field. Either way, taking the advice of Dr. Alan C. Nixon, former president of the American Chemical Society, who cites:

As a chemist trained to interpret data, it is incomprehensible to me that physicians can ignore the clear evidence that chemotherapy does much, much more harm than good.

One thing that is clearly visible from someone being treated by chemotherapy is that it has serious side effects. First and foremost, it makes all your hair fall out. That in itself reveals the toxic effect it is having on the human body. Other debilitating side effects include stomach and muscle pain, mouth ulcers, headaches, nausea and vomiting, nervous system disruption and loss of appetite. According to an article titled 'Chemo drugs are dangerous to families and healthcare workers as well as patients' (9th June, 2019), Tracey Watson adds:

The long-term side effects, which are even more serious, can include heart, liver, lung, kidney or reproductive system damage, as well as 'chemo brain' – permanent memory, concentration and thinking problems. Experts also warn that chemotherapy greatly increases the risk of secondary cancers later in life.

The same article summarises a study published in the 'Journal of Oncology Pharmacy Practice' in 2012. This concluded that it is not only the patient at risk from such a potent method of treatment:

Family members who live with someone undergoing chemotherapy are exposed to the same toxic chemicals as the patient via their urinary and other excretions. Healthcare workers also risk exposure in the same way, as well as through direct contact with the medication itself.

Although there are a wide range of man-made diseases that keep us continually sick, cancer being one of them, another particularly

worrying development is the dramatic increase in the existence of autism in young children. There is an abundance of scientific evidence available that shows the direct link between the onset of autism in perfectly normal infants and receiving childhood vaccinations. In particular, it has been shown that the mumps, measles and rubella (MMR) vaccine is directly associated with this growing epidemic. In 'Illuminati Agenda 21', Dean Henderson writes:

The most disturbing and devastating medical apocalypse of our time has got to be the huge spike in autism, likely caused by an increase in required childhood vaccinations. By the time a child is six years old they will have received forty-nine doses of fourteen different vaccinations.... Every vaccine is tainted with toxic adjuvants such as mercury, lead, iron, nickel, aluminium, arsenic and chromium.

In 1978, only one in 15,000 children was diagnosed with autism and even as recently as 2002, only one in 10,000 children was diagnosed with it. That number exploded to one out of eighty in 2014. The most recent statistics conclude that one out of every forty-five children have some form of what is now called Autism Spectrum Disorder.

If the exploding trend in autistic children continues along this gradient, one in three children will be autistic by 2050. That means one-third of the entire population will be mentally and/or physically disabled and will need full time care.

A fascinating insight into the link between the MMR vaccination and the immediate onset of autism is undeniably proven in 'Vaxxed - from cover up to catastrophe'. In this documentary, Dr. William Thompson, a senior scientist at the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), confesses that

the CDC omitted crucial data in their final report which revealed the causal relationship between the MMR vaccine and autism. Directed by British gastroenterologist, Dr. Andrew Wakefield, he first reported that the MMR vaccine may cause autism in 1998. A preview from the Vaxxed website states:

Interviews with pharmaceutical insiders, doctors, politicians, and parents of vaccine-injured children reveal an alarming deception that has contributed to the skyrocketing increase of autism and potentially the most catastrophic epidemic of our lifetime.

In his ongoing effort to advocate for children's health, Wakefield directs this documentary examining evidence behind an appalling cover-up committed by the government agency charged with protecting the health of American citizens.

Since the release of this documentary the mainstream media has gone into overdrive trying to discredit its findings. However, thousands of families with autistic children that agree with the cause being directly linked to the MMR vaccine have gone viral with their campaign 'Hear This Well'. For anybody interested in researching the link between autism and vaccinations, hearing the truth from thousands of parents is quite emotive testimony.

In an article from naturalnews.com titled 'Vaccines Cause Autism – the Supporting Evidence' (6th October, 2009), it explains:

Rates of autism have skyrocketed 1000% since 1990, yet defenders of vaccines and the pharmaceutical industry keep scratching their heads in confusion.

Some of the quotes mentioned by specialists listed in the article are as follows:

There is also a strong connection between all forms of vaccinations and autism. A U.S. study found that children who received vaccines containing a preservative called thimerosal, which is almost fifty-percent mercury, were more than twice as likely to develop autism than children who did not.

It seems that a number of chemical factors play a role in triggering the onset of autism. In the case of MMR-triggered autism, the virus in this vaccine could be the final straw, triggering autism in a child who has already been damaged by previous exposure to chemicals from vaccines and the environment.

Dr. Paula Baillie-Hamilton (*Toxic Overload: A Doctor's Plan for Combating the Illnesses Caused by Chemicals in Our Foods, Our Homes, and Our Medicine Cabinets*).

Autism is a catastrophic epidemic with an increase of 1,500% in the UK in the last decade.

In California one in 150 children is autistic - a fifty-four-percent increase since just 2001-2!

Significantly, the first cases of autism were described in the US shortly after the vaccines for whooping cough were introduced in the 1940s.

Helke Ferrie (*Dispatches from the War Zone of Environmental Health*).

It seems that as public awareness of the potential damage caused by certain vaccinations grows, so does the insistence from governments that the same vaccinations should become compulsory. The same way that governments are steered from higher up the pyramid of power, so too, the controlled mainstream media joins in with a typical propaganda campaign. The hundreds of thousands of parents living with autistic children are not represented, cautious parents that take the educated opinion to

refuse vaccinations such as the combined MMR jab are ridiculed as being uncaring and doctors raising the alarm are labelled as quacks or removed from their posts. Meanwhile the statistics keep rising for young children being diagnosed as having autism: brain damage for life!

This observation is confirmed in an article by Arjun Walia, author for activistpost.com, titled '22 Medical Studies That Show Vaccines Can Cause Autism'. It reveals the results from various studies and links the main pharmaceutical culprits with other globalist companies higher up the pyramid of power and their mainstream media allies:

Concerns regarding vaccinations continue to increase exponentially in light of all of the information and documentation that has surfaced over the past few years. As a result, corporate media has responded to alternative media, stating that the increase of persons who are choosing to opt out of vaccines and the recommended vaccine schedule is a result of 'fear mongering.'

For example, if we take a look at GlaxoSmithKline and Pfizer, they are owned by the same financial institutions and groups that own Time Warner (CNN, HBO etc.) and General Electric (NBC, Comcast, Universal Pictures etc.). This is seen throughout all of the major vaccine manufacturers and all of the six corporations that control our mainstream media. Keep in mind that these are the major funders of all 'medical research' that's used to administer drugs and vaccinations.

It seems that with the increasing demand for the compulsory vaccination of all children, so as to be entitled to go to school, autism is not only here to stay but looks set to increase accordingly. While the younger generation is being poisoned directly into their

bloodstreams before their immune systems have had a chance to develop; how about the rest of us?

As autism affects the brains of vulnerable infants, it seems that antidepressants are also having an adverse effect on the brains of teenagers and adults. It is generally accepted that depression is caused by a lack of serotonin in the brain. Rather than addressing lifestyle or nutritional root causes of the illness, once again, the pharmaceutical industry has its foot soldiers in the form of family doctors that are more than ready to prescribe a continuous supply of anti-depressants. Technically, anti-depressants such as Prozac, (known as Serotonin Re-uptake Inhibitors – SSRIs) are supposed to prevent the brain from re-absorbing serotonin and therefore improve the mood of the patient. However, after taking such brain-altering drugs for a period of time, not only do they become addictive but there are obvious side-effects. This is summarised by Dr. Edward Group in an article titled ‘The Vicious Truth About Antidepressants and Violent Behaviour’:

The brain is a complex organ, controlling our actions, cells, and emotions. When we mess with the brain, either inadvertently or with pharmaceutical medications, we can only expect a negative consequence in the process.

The mind is prone to neuroses, particularly during stressful or traumatic times. Using psychiatric drugs to ‘treat’ depression is more often than not a band-aid approach and only addresses the biological symptoms of depression rather than the root cause.

Improper nutrition is virtually ignored by today’s psychiatrists, but it just so happens that all neurotransmitters responsible for mood stabilization require nutrients for proper functioning. Tryptophan, for instance, requires zinc, copper, B vitamins, iron, and magnesium in order to perform efficiently.

In addition to the alarming scale of the problem, in ‘The Depressing Truth About Antidepressants’, author Harry Shapiro also addresses the direct link between the numbers of people taking anti-depressants and the relative increase in mental health disability payments:

There is a close correlation between increasing levels of anti-depressant prescribing and claims for mental health disability payments. For example, sixty-one million prescriptions for antidepressants were issued in England alone in 2015 – four times as many as in 1995 – while there were over 1.1 million disability claims for mental health disorders in the UK in 2014, over double the number twenty years ago.

Peter R. Breggin, M.D., in his article ‘Antidepressants: Far More Harm than Good’, goes on to explain:

Anti-depressants are neurotoxic, that is, they harm the brain and disrupt its functions. As a result, they cause innumerable kinds of abnormal thinking and behaviours, including mania, suicide and violence. In the process, they cause detectable damage to the brain of the child or adult, and also to the foetus of pregnant mothers who take the drug.

The anti-depressant drugs have no specific impact on depression and instead are used off label to treat everything imaginable from physical pain to anxiety and ADHD. People often experience euphoria after starting an antidepressant, but it is short-lived, leaving the individual to try one and then another anti-depressant in the hope of re-experiencing this artificial, chemically induced ‘happiness.’ This initial ‘feeling great’ is in reality a danger sign, often signalling the start of an anti-depressant-induced manic episode that can ruin lives.

Overall, anti-depressants do far more harm than good in children and adults, and therefore should not be prescribed. Even if more effective treatments or approaches did not exist, anti-depressants, by doing more harm than good, are too dangerous for clinical use.

Finally, before concluding this chapter, a short mention must be made about the recent widespread trend of prescribing statins. Purported to have the highest peak sales in the pharmaceutical market, it is no surprise that at the slightest reading of higher than normal blood pressure or cholesterol levels, doctors and medical professionals have been encouraged by the drug companies to put their patients on a life-long prescription of statins. These drugs are formulated to alter liver function, reducing the efficiency of a specific liver enzyme that produces cholesterol. However, in the process of suppressing the natural function of such enzymes, other problems are created in the body. One such side effect is the relative increase in Type-2 diabetes. In a study conducted by University College London (UCL) and the University of Glasgow, 130,000 participants were monitored over a four year period. Patients receiving statins experienced an increase in body weight and were twelve percent more likely to develop Type-2 diabetes than those on the placebo.

Despite results from similar studies, it is surprising to note that the 'UK National Institute for Health and Care Excellence' recommends that doctors prescribe statins for those who are deemed at a ten-percent higher risk for developing cardiovascular disease within the next decade. Unfortunately, this gives doctors a free licence to prescribe this highly lucrative drug to almost anyone, hence why more and more people are ending up on statins for life rather than making simple life-style changes that would bring about the same result, albeit naturally.

Whether talking about the over-use of anti-biotics, toxic chemotherapy treatment, vaccine-induced autism, mind-bending anti-depressants or over-prescribed statins, the decline in personal health and avoidance of natural remedies is accelerating at an alarming rate. It is only when this health crisis is viewed from the perspective of a well-defined, historical plan to make us sick and ultimately to dramatically reduce the total world population, that it all makes complete sense. The Luciferians are not only becoming filthy rich on the back of the hard labour of taxpayers but reaping the profits from making them sick by the toxic products they use and consume. None of this is by accident and unfortunately, statistics reveal that things are getting worse. Later on in this book will be presented a list of things each individual can do to improve their lives and to start fighting back against these psychopathic elites. In the meantime, it's time to move away from the negative physical effects caused by contaminated food, water and pharmaceutical drugs and look into how the Luciferians also manipulate how we think.

Chapter twelve

Education or Programming?

“The aim of public education is not to spread enlightenment at all, it is simply to reduce as many individuals as possible to the same safe level, to breed and train a standardized citizenry, to put down dissent and originality.”

H.L. Mencken

After spending almost every day in an institutionalised education system from the age of five until adulthood, it is no surprise that these early learning years have a profound influence on the way people think and act. Many readers may well look back at their own schooling and wonder what they really learnt that is of any significance to surviving, let alone thriving in the modern world. The pointless stress of examinations seems to be targeted at ever younger children and then there is the intrusive extra curriculum of getting back to the family home only to have even more homework to do. Isolated from the real world for most of the day, children are indoctrinated with whatever the national curriculum contains or chooses to emit. School children are cajoled into classrooms to listen for instruction from an authoritative figure then, when the bell rings, sent off to further memorise another predetermined topic. All the while, they rarely have time to think for themselves, use their cognitive ability or have time to develop their own independent skills that would properly equip them for life in the real world. More importantly,

during this whole process of following orders and being taught primarily how to respect authority, a child's most important educators are kept as far away as possible, namely their own family members.

One of the most experienced and outspoken critics of the educational system is award winning teacher John Taylor Gatto. He was named New York City Teacher of the Year in 1989, 1990 and 1991 as well as New York State Teacher of the Year in 1991. After spending nearly thirty years in the classroom, he realised that the whole schooling system is actually designed to dumb down children, to make them emotionally and intellectually dependent and limit their self-confidence. Rather than trying to summarise his knowledgeable words, here is an extract from one of his speeches:

I've noticed a fascinating phenomenon in my twenty-five years of teaching - that schools and schooling are increasingly irrelevant to the great enterprises of the planet. No one believes anymore that scientists are trained in science classes or politicians in civics classes or poets in English classes. The truth is that schools don't really teach anything except how to obey orders. This is a great mystery to me because thousands of humane, caring people work in schools as teachers and aides and administrators but the abstract logic of the institution overwhelms their individual contributions. Although teachers do care and do work very hard, the institution is psychopathic - it has no conscience.

Schools are intended to produce through the application of formulae, formulaic human beings whose behaviour can be predicted and controlled. To a very great extent, schools succeed in doing this. But our society is disintegrating, and in such a society, the only successful people are self-reliant, confident, and individualistic - because the community life which protects the dependent and the weak is dead. The products of schooling are, as

I've said, irrelevant. Well-schooled people are irrelevant. They can sell film and razor blades, push paper and talk on the telephones, or sit mindlessly before a flickering computer terminal but as human beings they are useless. Useless to others and useless to themselves.

It is absurd and anti-life to be part of a system that compels you to sit in confinement with people of exactly the same age and social class. That system effectively cuts you off from the immense diversity of life and the synergy of variety, indeed it cuts you off from your own past and future, scaling you to a continuous present much the same way television does.

Gatto then goes on to explain the difference between how children of the masses are taught compared to the contrasting system used to educate the offspring of the ruling classes:

At the core of the elite system of education is the belief that self-knowledge is the only basis of true knowledge. Everywhere in this system, at every age, you will find arrangements to place the child alone in an unguided setting with a problem to solve. Sometimes the problem is fraught with great risks, such as the problem of galloping a horse or making it jump, but that, of course, is a problem successfully solved by thousands of elite children before the age of ten. Can you imagine anyone who had mastered such a challenge ever lacking confidence in his ability to do anything? Sometimes the problem is the problem of mastering solitude, as Thoreau did at Walden Pond, or Einstein did in the Swiss customs house.

In 1986, a revealing document was discovered in a copier purchased from Boeing. Under the heading 'Top Secret', it was titled 'Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars'. The contents date back to military planning during the cold war, and call for the controlling

of the masses through manipulation of industry, peoples' pastimes, political leanings and education. In summary, it proposes a quiet revolution by pitting brother against brother and diverting the public's attention from what is really going on in the world. A very interesting excerpt from page seven offers some explanation as to why the school education offered to the masses is purposely designed to be far inferior to that taught in private institutions:

The quality of education given to the lower class must be of the poorest sort, so that the moat of ignorance isolating the inferior class from the superior class is and remains incomprehensible to the inferior class. With such an initial handicap, even bright lower class individuals have little if any hope of extricating themselves from their assigned lot in life. This form of slavery is essential to maintain some measure of social order, peace, and tranquillity for the ruling upper class.

Another influential figure who helped to transform education into the inferior system that we have today was John Dewey, an anti-Stalin Marxist. In an article by Thomas R. Hart titled 'Public Education Brainwashing' (29th December, 2004), it explains:

Dewey, who is commonly known as the 'Father of Modern Education' was the originator of using public education for social change, the idea that started the systematic brainwashing of America's children. Many believe that the modern educational philosophy and practice of the National Education Association is to brainwash students in order to achieve social change. By 2020 we will have arrived at the 100th anniversary of using public education for social change, concurrent with the 'Sixth Generation of Educational Brainwashing.'

It seems that there is a consensus of opinion that what we refer to as school education is seemingly irrelevant to modern life. Not only is it inferior to the teaching offered to children of the upper classes but it is apparently used as a means of brainwashing the lower-class future members of society, to accept a life of servitude. This view is reinforced in an article titled 'Public Schools Dumb Down Society' (2015), by Walter Glenn Moore:

The regimented routine of compulsory education through a politically manipulated system is more designed to keep society dumbed down, incapable of either creative or logical thinking, nor productive living, nor any real awareness of the realities of life.

The purpose of education (based upon my observation and the observation of many others) is to enslave society, to create robotic clones that are merely 'cogs in the wheel' and that only know how to do their little job that they have been given to do, to prevent people from having self-determination.

The purpose of education in the public sector should be to spread enlightenment to all, so that they could have a better life and share that knowledge with others so that we can all work together to have a better society. But the evidence appears to show that public education is doing just the opposite, and it appears that this is not by accident, but by design!

Since passing through the school education system myself as well as further education to University level, the unavoidable truth is that to pass exams the student relies almost solely on the ability to memorise and regurgitate information. This, to a certain extent, defines who obtains certificates and diplomas, compared to those that are deemed less educated or not as intelligent. It says nothing about personal competence or practical intelligence but is used as the benchmark for how the individual progresses into the working

environment and the quality of job that they can achieve. Highlighting this point is an interesting internet article from thebiggestpicture.net/education:

Even if we assume for a moment that the idea of childhood ‘compulsory education’ under an ‘education system’ in a government-run ‘educational’ institution is benevolent and valid/useful/positive, the premise of such existing systems – that of memorizing ‘facts’ to score high grades – is technologically obsolete.

Author Abraham Hicks agrees with this assertion in ‘The New Educational System’ (2014), in which he questions why it is necessary to spend many years effectively memorising facts which are now available to almost everyone at the flick of a finger across their smart phone:

The existence of Internet search engines constitutes pervasive proof that the educational system model of public schools is technologically obsolete, and because it still exists it must therefore mean that its effective purpose is not to educate the children of the Earth, but to mould their belief systems to conform to enslavement to the control system.

So, if the current school education system is not intended to produce bright, independent human beings that can challenge to become the CEOs of big corporations, run for president or invent something worthwhile for humanity, what is it really there to achieve? Looking from the perspective of this book and the historical plot to control the masses, the school system appears to have become a well-orchestrated method of implementing an early means of control that most children will adopt for the rest of their

lives. This is explained in 'Fringe Knowledge for Beginners' by Montalk (2008):

Although schools teach students the important skills of maths, reading, and writing, they serve more to churn out effective workers who are dependent on the Control System than independent thinkers who can find their own way in life. School does this through several manipulative tactics.

The first method is spending more class time and energy on behavioural conditioning than teaching. Behavioural conditioning means using rules, rewards, and punishments to intentionally mould someone's thoughts, feelings, and behaviours. Too many school rules are unnecessary and intended more to make students feel powerless and angry than improve the learning environment.

The second method is hammering into the minds of students a single path through life, one that involves pleasing authority in order to gain the grades and recommendations one needs to get into a good college, to get the diploma one needs to get a good job at a big company, to get the respect one needs to feel good and secure an early retirement.

The third method involves structuring textbooks and classes to be as fragmented as possible so that everything is learned in unrelated chunks. This way students memorize the facts in each chunk of a subject and can solve the homework problems, but in their minds these never melt together into a big picture that gives them truly intuitive understanding of the subject necessary to use the ideas and original ways. Students therefore become skilled in doing things only in the way they are taught, losing the ability to come up with better ways, and that is how they become like programmable robots that do their jobs without asking questions.

The fourth method includes twisting facts in textbooks to create a false picture of the world. History and science books are the worst because they are oversimplified for the average mind and written

by committees with political agendas, so the actual picture given to students is rarely accurate because it is intended to steer them toward holding only those opinions supported by the Control System.

It is this moulding of the young child's belief system – especially with the idea that truth comes from ‘authority’, i.e. that oneself does not have the ability to determine truth for oneself – that enables the control system to perpetuate and grow.

Noam Chomsky seems to agree with the idea of schools actually acting as controlling mechanisms for future citizens. In ‘Understanding Power’ it states:

Given the external power structure of the society in which they function, the institutional role of the schools for the most part is just to train people for obedience and conformity, and to make them controllable and indoctrinated.

Although tending to steer away from David Icke, due to leading his followers down a New Age rabbit-hole, as regards the education system he does seem to come to the same logical conclusion. In an article titled ‘Education – Paying to be Programmed’ (24th January, 2013), it summarises the schooling system in a more concise manner than he is usually renowned for:

The process of mainstream ‘education’ swamps the left side of the brain with the system’s version of reality by communicating ‘logical’ and ‘rational’ information based on ‘observable evidence’. Students are then told to retain this information, and revise it thoroughly, before taking something called an ‘exam’ in which they must repeat to the system what the system has told them to believe. If they do this really well they pass their exams and ‘progress’.

A study by Kyung Hee Kim, professor of education for the College of William and Mary in Virginia, focused on the creativity of school age children between kindergarten and twelfth grade using the measurement known as the Torrance tests of creative thinking. He found a 'massive' decline of creativity the longer the students progressed through the school system as 'children have become less emotionally expressive, less energetic, less talkative and verbally expressive, less humorous, less imaginative, less unconventional, less lively and passionate, less perceptive, less apt to connect seemingly irrelevant things, less synthesizing, and less likely to see things from a different angle.'

One of the most important hurdles for the Luciferian proponents of a New World Order is to break apart the foundation, strength and direction provided by the family unit. This has become abundantly clear in recent years where television programmes such as *Black Beauty* and *the Waltons* have been superseded by the likes of *Family Man* and *The Simpsons*. The multi-pronged attack on this fundamental institution can also be seen on a daily basis in public schools. This is apparent in its promotion of feminism, encouraging homosexuality and questioning one's gender, negating the need for marriage, while ultimately, keeping children away from their parents during their formative years. During such influential years, known as the critical period, a vital part of the historical plot is for the state-run programming system to indoctrinate children into accepting life as a future slave of society. By separating children from their family, it is the controlled state system that moulds the mind of the child, preparing them to be the subservient adults that make up the bewildered herd. John Taylor Gatto knew this very well, explaining in his speech:

Family is the main engine of education. If we use schooling to break children away from parents - and make no mistake, that has been the central function of schools since John Cotton announced it as the purpose of the Bay Colony schools in 1650 and Horace Mann announced it as the purpose of Massachusetts schools in 1850 - we're going to continue to have the horror show we have right now.

This philosophy of removing parents from guiding the education and development of their children is nothing new. The Luciferian plan for a New World Order follows the Communist/Socialist blueprint adhered to by the likes of Lenin during the soviet era. In fact, Lenin is renowned for saying '*destroy the family and you destroy society*'. This is highlighted in an article titled 'The Planned Destruction of the Family' from gillistriplett.com, which says:

The things we are facing today: the high divorce rate, the rash number of unwed single mothers, the hordes of illegitimate children, homosexuality and lesbianism, sexual perversion and the alarming high number of abortions is not some new phenomenon. It is an ingenious plot that has been in force for decades... designed to annihilate the family structure.

Lenin merely repeated what Socrates had said and what Friedrich Engels and Karl Marx put into words. Lenin set out to do just that, hoping that a new society ~ with the State as the ultimate father ~ could be constructed.

Not only do young children have to face a rapidly changing society with diminishing moral values, at school they are now purposely confronted with the perverse nature of gender neutrality and the promotion of anything other than natural heterosexuality. Whether being forced to share gender neutral toilets or being

indoctrinated by visiting groups of transsexuals dressed up as demonic drag queens, it is no wonder why they will end up on some form of pharmaceutical drug later in life. It is a complete breakdown of the family upbringing that used to provide the ethical backbone to society. At the same time young girls are taught how to be strong and independent, while boys are feminised and put down for displaying natural strength of character. All of this early learning feeds in to the plan of reducing the numbers of marriages, therefore reducing the number of children born and negatively affecting their quality of upbringing in a stable family home.

Referring back to chapter one of this book, it should now be apparent why no reader would have learnt about Khazaria in their school history lessons. One of the most influential regions of power in modern history and more importantly the historical origin of most, if not all of the Luciferian bloodlines that form the top of the pyramid of power. This is one very simple example of how the national curriculum has and continues to be manipulated to forward the agenda of programming the masses in preparation for a life of servitude at the hands of an ever-increasingly powerful elite. A famous citation from William Churchill is that '*history is written by the victors*'. Even before Churchill's rise to fame, in 1926 Major General Cherep-Spiridovich highlighted the fact that what we are taught about history has been falsified. In his book, 'The Secret World Government', it says:

Men of genius, such as Voltaire, Napoleon, Lamartine, Henry Ford, have warned us that history is 'untrue,' still it seems that, with the exception perhaps of Washington Irving and the President Emeritus of Leland University, Dr. Starr Jordan, nobody has demanded that 'History be rewritten and revised', thus to

expose the organisers of all wars. On the contrary, when Mr Henry Ford placed incontrovertible facts, bearing on the causes of the world's unrest, before the public, newspapers generally trampled upon his words and endeavoured to discredit him.

In this case, it seems that the Luciferian Khazars have purposely written out of the history books their true origin, because that fact alone would totally expose their current agenda. It would neutralise their strategic use of the term anti-Semitism, question the Balfour Declaration that brought about the destruction of Palestine and reveal all the other historical omissions and falsities that we have been force-fed by the education system.

Another important aspect of school education is that the Luciferian plot for a New World Order also requires the destruction of all monotheistic religion. Therefore, any reference to a single God creator is increasingly being removed from the education presented in schools and replaced with a gradual introduction to the New Age philosophy. This has been brought about by a hidden agenda known as Global Education, and is explained in an article by Steve Deckard, ED.D., titled 'The New Age and Global Education' (1st October, 1992):

Proponents of Global Education often disguise it by using a variety of other names: multicultural education, international curriculum development, international studies, cultural awareness, futurism, Project 2000, Welcome to Planet Earth, and World Core Curriculum.

By undermining cultural, religious, national, and economic distinction, the stage is being set for the alternative of a synthetic, unified system. For example, Global Education proponents are calling for a world religion under the authority of a one-world government. This new world religion is envisioned as a synthesis of

Christian ethics and Eastern Mysticism, in which the task of re-ordering our traditional values and institutions is given over to our public schools.

Two scientists who are calling for such a paradigm shift are marine biologist James Lovelock and microbiologist Lynn Margulis. Both strongly advocate the so-called Gaia Hypothesis (Gaia was the Greek goddess of the earth—‘Mother Earth,’ so to speak). This mystical Gaia Hypothesis assumes that the earth is actually a living entity and humanity is a vital part of its life system.

This will be discussed further in later chapters that investigate further the New Age, one-world religion and the environmental bandwagon currently being fronted by the child pawn Greta Thunberg. It’s time to summarise this chapter with one very simple quote from what some may argue to be one of the brightest minds of modern times, others a well-marketed fraud, Albert Einstein:

Education is what remains after one has forgotten what one has learned in school.

Chapter thirteen

Mainstream Media Propaganda

*“Shortly, the public will be unable to reason or think for themselves.
They’ll only be able to parrot the information they’ve been given
on the previous night’s news.”*

Zbigniew Brezinski

After reading the previous chapter, it is hard to argue against the fact that the education system provided for the children of the bewildered herd, amounts to what is effectively years of social conditioning, preparing them for a life of servitude in a lowly job. A few manage to break that conditioning later in life but for the rest, there is a continued assault on their minds of which they are probably not even aware. A person’s whole view of the world or knowledge of what is happening is continuously being moulded and directed to follow a pre-planned agenda. This is portrayed collectively and in a unified way by what is known as the mainstream media. Even centuries ago, when the mainstream media principally consisted of the daily newspaper, this fact was known by those in power. To give one example, Thomas Jefferson said in 1807:

Nothing can be believed which is seen in a newspaper. Truth itself becomes suspicious by being put into that polluted vehicle. The real extent of this state of misinformation is known only to those who are in situations to confront facts within their knowledge with the lies of the day. I really look with commiseration over the great

body of my fellow citizens, who, when reading newspapers, live and die in the belief that they have known something of what has been passing in the world. The man who never looks into a newspaper is better informed than he who reads them; inasmuch as he knows nothing is nearer to truth than he whose mind is filled with falsehoods and errors.

In 1946, former British Foreign Minister Ernest Bevin confirmed this insider knowledge of what newspapers are really for, when at the London Conference of Foreign Ministers in 1946 he said:

A newspaper has three things to do. One is to amuse, another to entertain, and the rest is to mislead.

Although formerly relying on newspapers and magazines to manipulate the masses, this has now been surpassed by access to the internet. However, still the most important of all means of social conditioning and brain-washing by the mainstream media, is television. This is expressed in great detail in the fantastic book by Daniel Estulin, 'Tavistock Institute - Social Engineering the Masses'. Taking extracts from this book, it says:

The slyest form of control is making people think they are free while having someone manipulate their every move..... The biggest hypnotist in the world is an oblong box in the corner of the room that tells people what to believe. Television, with its reach into everyone's home, creates the basis for mass brainwashing of citizens..... You may not realise it, yet, but your mind is being shaped and moulded every time you turn the one-eyed baby sitter on.

When you watch TV, the right hemisphere is twice as active as the left, which in itself is a neurological anomaly. The crossover from

left to right releases a surge of the body's natural opiates..... Your television works as a high-tech drug delivery system, and we all feel its effects.

For the brainwashers in charge of this societal transformation, they have pulled off the ultimate trick. They were able to persuade people that what they can see with their eyes is what there is to see. Subsequently, people will laugh in your face when you try to explain to them the bigger picture and the unseen reality behind the curtain.

Television provided an ideal means to create a homogenous culture, a mass culture, through which popular opinion could be shaped and controlled, so that everyone in the country would think the same.

Linked to how a society is manipulated into the same group thought, Edward Bernays the nephew of psychologist Sigmund Freud is famous for saying:

The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the organised habits and opinions of the masses is an important element in democratic society. Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power. We are governed, our minds are moulded, our tastes formed, our ideas suggested, largely by men we have never heard of.

This same principle, involving the use of television as the propaganda tool, is re-iterated by CFR member and co-founder of the Trilateral Commission, Zbigniew Brzezinski. In his book, 'Out of Control - Global Turmoil on the Eve of the 21st Century' (1993), it says:

Television gives a young viewer a first glimpse of the outside world. It first defines – and does so compellingly by combining the visual and audio impact – the meaning of the good life. It sets the standard of what is to be considered achievement, fulfilment, good taste, and proper conduct. It conditions desires, defines aspirations and expectations, and draws the line between acceptable and unacceptable behaviour. With audiences around the world increasingly glued to television sets, there is nothing comparable, either in the era of enforced religious orthodoxy or even at the high point of totalitarian indoctrination, to the social and philosophical conditioning that television exercises on its viewers.

In a rare analysis of the effects caused by watching television, the book 'Four Arguments for the Elimination of Television' provides an interesting insight. Author Jerry Mander explains:

While you are watching television, in addition to the non-movement of the eyeball, there is a parallel freezing of the focusing mechanism. The eye remains at a fixed distance from the object observed for a longer period of time than in any other human experience!The result is to flatten all information into one dimension and to put the viewer in a condition akin to unconscious staring Sound is reduced to extremely narrow ranges of television audio, while smell, taste and touch are eliminated altogether.

Mander then goes on to explain how the experience of watching television has the profound effect of separating people from their environment, thus opening them up to suggestion. This is how television has become the principle tool, for what is effectively brainwashing of the masses, without them even realising it.

If you control environment carefully enough, and confine human experience totally enough, you can shatter all human grounding. This leaves the subject in such a disconnected state. You can easily predict and control how he or she will respond to the addition of only one of two stimuli. These are, in effect, mass sense-deprivation experiments. They leave people floating without connections, their minds separated from their bodies, open to any kind of arbitrary logic.

Television isolates people from the environment, from each other, and from their own senses.... Television does what the schizophrenic fantasy says it does. It places in our minds images of realities which are outside our experience.

Irrespective of whether people get most of their information and news from television, newspapers or online versions of both, the most important aspect to understand is that the content presented by the mainstream media has been determined by the same controlling hand of the Luciferian elite middle-men. In the same manner that just a handful of global corporations control the food, water and pharmaceutical industries, the same applies to the mainstream media. Once again, these mega-companies form the same network linked to the Committee of 300 and recruit their Chief Editors and CEOs from within the ranks of the various secret societies. Highlighting this point is a well-documented speech made by David Rockefeller in June 1991 at the secretive meeting of the Bilderberg group in Baden, Germany. He revealingly said:

We are grateful to the Washington Post, the New York Times, Time Magazine and other great publications whose directors have attended our meetings and respected their promises of discretion for almost forty years. It would have been impossible for us to

develop our plan for the world if we had been subjected to the lights of publicity during these years. But the world is more sophisticated and prepared to march toward a world government. The supranational sovereignty of an intellectual elite and world bankers is surely preferable to the national auto-determination practised in past centuries.

Even well before this revelation, Theodor Herzl, co-founder of Zionism, confirmed this control over the mainstream media in a speech at the World Zionist Congress in Basel, Switzerland (1897):

With a few exceptions that do not figure at all, the entire press of the world is in our hands.

Before identifying the small number of companies that control almost all of the mainstream media, it is interesting to relate this back to the historical plot to control the world. One of the original blueprints for this plot, as previously mentioned, is found in the 'Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion'. The first appearance in print of these well-detailed instructions was in 1864. Proving their authenticity, the contents have almost unanimously come to pass and provide the current state the world finds itself in. Taking an example from Protocols 7:5, it says:

We must compel the government of the goyim to take action in the direction favoured by our widely conceived plan, already approaching the desired consummation, by what we shall represent as public opinion, secretly promoted by us through the means of that so-called Great Power – the press, which, with a few exceptions that may be disregarded, is already entirely in our hands.

Not a single government will reach the public without our control. Even now this is already being attained inasmuch as all news items

are received by a few agencies. These agencies will then be already entirely ours and will give publicity only to what we dictate to them.

Fast-forward back to the present and the tight control that just a handful of globalist corporations have over almost everything we read or view in the mainstream media is undeniable. In an article titled 'The World's Ten Largest Media Conglomerates' (2nd July, 2013), author Joseph Milord writes:

With media oversight being taken for granted in recent years, media concentration has been a trend that's been rolling along with few signs of stopping. As a result, many of your favourite media entities have been consolidated and all work under the same umbrella corporation. If you think, for example, one channel offers better content than the other, you might be surprised to learn that you've stuck with the same company and are just now loyal to another one of its assets.

When relating this narrow sphere of control of the media in America, it is well documented that just six corporations control well over ninety-percent of all mainstream media outlets. This is explained in an article from webfx.com titled, 'The Six Companies That Own (Almost) All Media':

In modern America, it feels like you have an unlimited variety of entertainment and media options right at your fingertips.... But while it may seem like you have limitless options, most of the media you consume is owned by one of six companies.... (National Amusements, Disney, Time Warner, Comcast, News Corp and Sony).

Media in this context does not refer just to news outlets – it refers to any medium that controls the distribution of information. So

here, 'media' includes twenty-four-hour news stations, newspapers, publishing houses, internet utilities, and even video game developers.

For perspective, if these six companies were a country, they would be the twenty-sixth wealthiest country in the world by GDP between Poland (\$467 billion) and Nigeria (\$415 billion).

As regards the mainstream media in the UK, a publication from the Media Reform Coalition titled 'Who Owns the UK Media' reveals that:

Six companies account for over eighty-percent of local newspaper titles, more than four times the combined number of titles published by the remaining fifty-six publishers – and eighty-five-percent of revenue.

Two conglomerates, Bauer and Global Radio, have nearly forty-percent of all commercial local analogue radio licences while only fourteen-percent of stations are independently owned. These same two companies control two-thirds of all commercial digital stations.

Increasingly, traditional media industries are being supplanted by large, usually US-based, digital intermediaries – companies such as Google, Facebook, Apple and Amazon. Though not traditionally content creators (although increasing moves are being made in that direction) these companies have leveraged their access to personal data or control over digital platforms to become dominant in key areas (Google in search, Facebook in social media, etc).

We believe that concentration within news and information markets in particular has reached endemic levels in the UK and that we urgently need effective remedies. This kind of concentration creates conditions in which wealthy individuals and

organisations can amass huge political and economic power and distort the media landscape to suit their interests and personal views.

A simple example of how the mainstream media operates with collusion directed from above is more than apparent by looking at what is known as the 'news'. When turning on the television to view the evening news from a preferred channel, it is almost unanimously the same five stories that are presented by every other channel. That, in itself, should ring alarm bells. However, most people ignore the impossibility that those five stories have individually been found, by all networks, to be the most important issues of the day. Seldom does anyone question that out of thousands of potential national and international events, there is never a wider selection of stories offering more interest or expanding the information available to the viewer. This is where the Tavistock Institute plays an overseeing role to control the propaganda that all mainstream media outlets propagates on a daily basis. Referring to this controlled agenda, also evident in the principle American networks, Eustace Mullins writes the following in 'Who Owns the TV Networks?':

Although the three networks are supposedly in bloodthirsty competition with each other, viewing of the daily evening news programs reveals that each of the competing networks shows exactly the same items of news each evening, usually in the same order. Almost all of the 'news' stories are propaganda items intended to further current World Order goals. The only variations permitted in the iron control over network TV news is the final item, which is a 'human interest' story. It usually praises a child who has collected considerable sums of money for UNICEF, or some other World Order operation.

Because of continuous Tavistock Institute - British Army Institute of Psychological Warfare control over the major television networks in the United States, ABC, CBS, and NBC present many programs heavily slanted in favour of psychiatry. They also emphasize the current 'liberal' preoccupation with racial integration, sports programs, and jiggle shows.

One quite astonishing example that has recently been used to demonstrate such blatant manipulation of the media is a collage of newsreaders from dozens of channels owned by the Sinclair Broadcast Group. A video available online shows each newsreader reading from exactly the same script, right down to the precise words used by all of the other newsreaders. This episode is explained in an article by Annabelle Bamforth titled 'Mainstream Media Propaganda - Extremely Dangerous to Our Democracy':

Last week, millions of viewers across the country were subjected not only to a statement concerning 'fake news' eerily repeated verbatim by dozens of local television stations across the country, but also to reports uncovering the fact that those stations had been instructed to recite this statement.... The statement reported by CNN was crafted by Sinclair Broadcast Group, the biggest owner of television stations in the United States.

Not only does this reveal how the mainstream media acts as a unified means of propaganda but the content of the statement in question has the audacity to try to conceal this fact. Across all the networks the talking heads recited: *'Unfortunately, some members of the media use their platforms to push their own personal bias and agenda to control 'exactly what people think'... This is extremely dangerous to our democracy.'* It's as if the media controllers have such contempt for the bewildered herd that they think they will believe anything that

appears on their TV screen. Unfortunately, maybe they are right. It does beg the question why people still fall for such propaganda and also why they still watch television.

Referring back to the point raised by Eustace Mullins, behind the curtain of all mainstream media the content presented to the public is controlled higher up by the little-known Tavistock Institute. Originally the headquarters of the British Army's Psychological Warfare Bureau during the Second World War, it has now grown into the world's centre for brainwashing and social engineering activities. According to Daniel Estulin:

In order quickly to learn as much as possible, they assigned psychiatrists, scientists and medical professionals to the task of finding out how the mind, and specifically memory, works. In doing so, they came across occult practices, demonstrations of psychic abilities, and the mind control techniques of yogis, shamans and witch doctors.... In this, Tavistock, the world's premier brainwashing institute, was unwittingly following in the steps of magicians, sorcerers, gurus and cultists the world over.

After the war, with new psychological insight acquired from how the Nazis used mind controlling techniques, thousands of German scientists and psychiatrists were secretly brought to the West under what is known as 'Operation Paperclip'. Continuing their research into manipulating the minds of the masses, Daniel Estulin continues:

The brainwashers at such places as Tavistock Institute were already secretly working behind the scenes on a new and far more powerful brainwashing tool – television, to help them organise their fascist 'superstate' without the now socially unacceptable Nazi superstructure.

How many people actually understand this? How many people realise that the majority's perception of reality, especially in political arenas, is not their own? It is shrewdly manipulated and imposed upon them by the Men behind the Curtain. Many certainly do not and brainwashing has a lot to do with it.

All television has a dissociative effect on mental capabilities, making people less able to think rationally.... Tavistock recognised that habituated television watching destroys the ability of a person for critical cognitive activity. In other words, it makes you stupid.

Not only is it the psychological arm of the British Military that dictates the mainstream media, the security services also play a vital role. It is a well-known fact that many newsreaders or presenters have been formerly trained by the CIA in America or by the secret services in the UK. Not only are some newsreaders actively members of the security services but many of the stories, documentaries and films receive direct input from the intelligence agencies. This is revealed in an article titled 'Declassified CIA Documents Show Agency's Control over Mainstream Media & Academia' by Arjun Walia (11th May, 2017):

A declassified document from the CIA archives in the form of a letter from a CIA task force addressed to the Director of the Central Intelligence Agency details the close relationship that exists between the CIA and mainstream media and academia.

The document states that the CIA task force 'now has relationships with reporters from every major wire service, newspaper, news weekly, and television network in the nation,' Furthermore, it explains how the agency has 'persuaded reporters to postpone, change, hold, or even scrap stories that could have adversely affected national security interests or jeopardized sources and methods.'

A good example of such intrusion by the CIA is known as ‘Operation Mockingbird’, which was set up by Frank Wisner in 1948 to directly influence the mainstream media in America. In ‘Mockingbird: The Subversion of the Free Press by the CIA’ by Alex Constantine, he says that ‘*some 3,000 salaried and contract CIA employees were actually engaged in propaganda efforts*’. Furthermore, in an investigation in 1975 (Select Committee to Study Governmental Operations with Respect to Intelligence Activities), it was reported by Congress that:

The CIA currently maintains a network of several hundred foreign individuals around the world who provide intelligence for the CIA and at times attempt to influence opinion through the use of covert propaganda. These individuals provide the CIA with direct access to a large number of newspapers and periodicals, scores of press services and news agencies, radio and television stations, commercial book publishers, and other foreign media outlets.

Similar stories of secret service influence over the mainstream media, more recently come from Germany. Former journalist Dr. Udo Ulfkotte revealed that he was trained by the BND, the German intelligence service and often collaborated with the CIA, MI6, and Mossad. As a journalist he became a war correspondent in Afghanistan, Libya, Iraq, Iran and elsewhere in the Middle East. In an interview with the American Free Press, under the title ‘Reporter Admits Most Media Work for CIA, MI6, Mossad’ (26th October, 2014), Ulfkotte said:

I’ve been a journalist for about twenty-five years, and I’ve been educated to lie, to betray—and not to tell the truth to the public. . . The German and American media [is trying] to bring war to the people in Europe, to bring war to Russia. This is a point of no

return, and I am going to stand up and say it is not right what I have done in the past, to manipulate people, to make propaganda against Russia, and it is not right what my colleagues do, and have done in the past, because they are bribed to betray the people not only in Germany, but all over Europe. . . . I am very fearful of a new war in Europe, and I don't [want to see] this situation again. There are always people who push for war, and this is not only politicians, it is journalists too. We have betrayed our readers. I'm fed up with this propaganda.

Taking all these factors into consideration, it is not surprising to reveal that mainstream media is, first and foremost, a channel for social conditioning the masses by way of nothing other than propaganda. Former CIA Director William Casey summed up this point quite accurately when in 1981 he said:

We'll know when our disinformation program is complete when everything the American public believes is false.

People are waking up in their masses to the false propaganda spewed out on a twenty-four hour basis by the mainstream media. This has brought about a more questioning section of society, those that do not immediately believe everything they hear, just because it was presented on a TV screen. This growing number of truth-seekers use their intuition and desire to know the truth, by researching for alternative sources of information from a wider background. However, the Luciferians pre-empted this, knowing it would happen back in the 1800s when the Protocols were written. To counter this search for the truth, not only do they control the mainstream media but they also use their fortunes to purchase and promote a controlled opposition within the alternative media industry. Protocols 12: 11-12 states:

There would even be false opposition press that present what looks like the very antipodes to us. Our real opponents at heart will accept this simulated opposition as their own and will show us their cards. All our newspapers will be of all possible complexions – aristocratic, republican, revolutionary, even anarchical These fools who think they are repeating the opinion of a newspaper of their own camp will be repeating our opinion.

Known as shills, such people clandestinely pretend to represent the alternative media but in reality are just gate-keepers guarding the true agenda on behalf of their Luciferian masters. Wikipedia describes:

A shill, also called a plant or a stooge, is a person who publicly helps or gives credibility to a person or organization without disclosing that they have a close relationship with the person or organization. Shills can carry out their operations in the areas of media, journalism, marketing, politics, confidence games, or other business areas. A shill may also act to discredit opponents or critics of the person or organization in which they have a vested interest through character assassination or other means.

This is one of the pitfalls that many truth-seekers fall down while venturing into the world of alternative media, only to come across one of the most well-financed or vocal presenters of what on the surface seems to counter the mainstream propaganda. A classic example is that of Alex Jones from Infowars. A loud-mouth ranting stooge for the Luciferians, he is easily given away because he never questions the real perpetrators of the 11th September false flag attack in 2001, and never associates Israel or the Zionists with anything negative.

After years researching to find the truth, a person's level of discernment improves and the shills are usually identifiable by their actions, or maybe lack of them. However, there are also outspoken critics of the New World Order who entice people in by revealing a large proportion of the truth, only to use this as bait to lure them into some form of New Age belief system. David Icke is a well-known example. Originally calling out the hidden hand to be from an alien reptilian source, he then moved on to the Jesuits and is currently attacking the Sabbatean Frankists. Always with some truth embedded in his message, it is not surprising that he has never arrived at the true conclusion, that it is the Luciferians which hold the strings of power. This is because, whether unwittingly or not, David Icke promotes a Luciferian New Age agenda. The second half of his website and all his waffling books lead to a New Age philosophy, usually dressed up as some form of cosmic oneness, or in simple terms, the same Masonic, Cabbalistic belief system and ideology.

This is explained in an article by Stephen Creaney titled, 'The Fake Truth Movement (Shills) Exposed':

All these people provide twenty-five-percent truths and seventy-five-percent distorted information and lies and then once gained your trust, take you off in the wrong direction with nonsense such as shape-shifting reptilians, crop circles, big foot, UFOs, lock-ness monster, etc. These are fabricated nonsense which should be avoided.

Julian Assange is a CIA/NSA operative they have used since day one under their Mk-ultra and Project Mockingbird to control the masses with 'controlled opposition' just like Alex Jones, David Icke, Mark Dice, Jessie Ventura, Joe Rogan and the rest of the co-

intel pro crews. Wikileaks is a CIA operation using NSA operatives like Edward Snowden and military assets.

To finalise this chapter, the following is an extract from a genuine truth-seeking website that specialises in the subliminal influences hidden within the mass media that we are exposed to every day. The following quote is from vigilantcitizen.com titled 'How Mass Media Shapes and Moulds Society' (28th April, 2010):

A single piece of media often does not have a lasting effect on the human psyche. Mass media, however, by its omnipresent nature, creates a living environment we evolve in on a daily basis. It defines the norm and excludes the undesirable. The same way carriage horses wear blinders so they can only see what is right in front of them, the masses can only see where they are supposed to go.

Lippmann, Bernays, and Lasswell have all declared that the public is not fit to decide their own fate, which is the inherent goal of democracy. Instead, they called for a cryptocracy, a hidden government, a ruling class in charge of the 'bewildered herd.' As their ideas continue to be applied to society, it is increasingly apparent that an ignorant population is not an obstacle that the rulers must deal with; it is something that is desirable and, indeed, necessary, to ensure total leadership. An ignorant population does not know its rights, does not seek a greater understanding of issues and does not question authorities. It simply follows trends. Popular culture caters to and nurtures ignorance by continually serving up brain-numbing entertainment and spotlighting degenerate celebrities to be idolized.

How sad it is to say that these words ring so true for most people in society today. So long as people walk around glued to

their smart phones or sit hypnotised in front of a television screen, while absorbing the disinformation presented by the mainstream media then the social engineering and brain-washing can only get worse. But then again, that is exactly what the Luciferian elite planned centuries ago and are now undertaking with very little resistance. To close this chapter, this subtle takeover of our minds is summarised by insider, Henry Kissinger:

It is not a matter of what is true that counts, but a matter of what is perceived to be true.

Chapter fourteen

The Film Industry

“It seems as if screens are now the paradigmatic lenses by which we reflect, interpret and reinterpret the external world, as well as ourselves, and supply our existence with the ruling archetypes of hidden control A chaotic narrative, both sacred and profane.”

Jay Dyer

It has been demonstrated how the media that we are exposed to in the modern, inter-connected world is controlled and manipulated, to continually feed us a twenty-four hour supply of what is effectively, propaganda. Although the television screen plays an important role in the dissemination of the same message directly into the homes of the viewer, the influence from an ever-increasing reliance on screen-time does not stop there. In addition to receiving our knowledge of what is going on in the world from the so-called ‘news’, the continual social engineering and influence on the human psyche is also the secret role of the film industry.

Most people will probably not even be aware of the esoteric or hidden meanings behind the scripts, symbols or subliminal content within most Hollywood movies and films in general. The story lines are purposely selected to prepare the masses for the future direction of the world, in which the Luciferians have planned. Whether to prepare them for a technocratic modern world, introducing the idea of massive world-wide disaster or to assist in the break-up of the family unit, sexualising children and

normalising unethical behaviour, films are not just simply to entertain. Referring back to the opening quote from the 'Matrix' in the introduction to this book, author Isaac Weishaupt describes the influence of the movie in his revealing book 'The Dark Path':

The Matrix shows the dangers of the advent of artificial intelligence on a terrifying scale; yet companies like Facebook and Google are actively pursuing it because consumers are seeking these increases in computational speed.... It shows us the digital world of deception (the Matrix) of which most of us will subscribe to one day. The slippery slope of technology promises to achieve pervasive high technology through proven laws such as Moore's Law which proves that computing speed is increasing at an exponential rate of which our minds aren't capable of foreseeing.... It's as if they are showing us the dangers inherent in our ways in order to absolve themselves of wrong doing, which is one of the theories for predictive programming's purpose....

It is a way of warning us of the future such that it will be our own fault for going along with the destruction of the old way of living in a sort of 'Faustian bargain' contract.

The technique known as predictive programming is a means of subliminally conditioning the mind of the viewer and is purposely embedded within movies to prepare them for the historical plan for a New World Order. Taking just one example, in the Matrix there is a quick shot of Neo's passport. Astonishingly, and beyond any logical coincidence, his passport just happens to expire on September 11th 2001! Weishaupt goes on to explain:

The predictive programming's purpose is to condition society for the upcoming changes that they seek to bring about. They believe they are doing us a favour while also fulfilling their role as guiding forces in the evolution of consciousness.

The Illuminati want certain thoughts, themes and beliefs to be instilled into our minds and subconscious in order to one day achieve the goals they seek. They want to create a culture that adheres to the ways of the occult, effectively making it no longer 'hidden'!

Another way to look at this is to think of it in the same way as someone giving a presentation. It is common practice for the speaker to first inform the audience of what is going to be talked about, or to happen later on. Then, the listeners are given the message via the presentation and finally receive what they are told they would. In the same manner, movies present knowledge or expectation of a future world environment which mimics the depraved Luciferian ideology. As exposure to such movies increases over time, so does the conditioning of the individual, subconsciously preparing them for the acceptance of being ruled over by a tyrannical elite, as determined in the historical plot for a New World Order.

Not only is predictive programming used in films to nurture the mind of the audience, it is often secretly input in movie scenes or music videos so as to reveal future planned events. This somewhat bizarre idea reverts back to the occult belief that by exposing a planned future attack or incident in advance, the likelihood of success is increased and the perpetrators are absolved of any guilt. A listing from rationalwiki.org, titled 'Predictive Programming' states that:

When conspirators plan a false flag operation, they hide references to it in the popular media before the atrocity takes place; when the event occurs, the public has softened up, and therefore passively accepts it rather than offering resistance or opposition.

To understand this concept it is easier to give some examples. Taking the movie 'Batman: Dark Knight Rises', not only is the modern Batman progressively becoming a much more sinister, evil looking character, this film in particular happened to be shown during the mass shooting that took place in the cinema in Aurora, Colorado. Just before the release of this movie, the music video 'My Homies' by Lil Wayne and Big Sean somewhat predicted the shooting scene by showing concealed images of Batman and the Joker, as well as displaying a cinema full of skeletons. Coincidence or not, in this video were twelve skeletons sat in cinema seats, the same number of people killed in the Aurora movie theatre. To add to this, in the Batman movie itself the word 'Aurora' can be seen on a building in one of the scenes. Interestingly, the word aurora represents dawn, or the morning star, which is an analogy of Lucifer or Venus, two components of the pagan-occult agenda. If the reader dismisses this as just coincidence, then also in the Batman movie is a scene where a man points to a map of Gotham City. As an extremely bizarre occurrence and completely irrelevant to the Batman movie, the name 'Sandy Hook' is indicated as the only other place name on the map; the exact same little town where another mass shooting took place a few months later. Adjacent to the name Sandy Hook it is also written 'Strike Zone 1, GDP Response Time, Rally Points and Checkpoint: Bridge/Tunnels' as if providing information for those in the know. Furthermore, just one year before the Sandy Hook shooting spree, supposedly by a lone, psychotic gunman, the release of the film 'Dream House', revealed signs of predictive programming. In one scene a business card is seen with the details of a psychiatrist from the tiny town of Sandy Hook, hence providing the link between

this previously unknown town and the mental illness of the shooter.

Although the notion of false flag ‘terrorist’ attacks will be discussed in a later chapter, so as to understand why a film would reveal future planned events it may be useful to summarise the term quickly. A false flag is a naval term originally used when undertaking a military operation that pretends to have been carried out by another group or party, thus rendering the others looking guilty and therefore providing a reason for retaliation. This is exactly what happens, arguably, with all so-called ‘terrorist’ attacks. A mercenary group consisting of members of the security services or those trained by Mossad, the CIA and MI6, carry out acts of terror so as to pass the blame on to various bogeyman Islamic networks. The controlled media then repeats this narrative twenty-four-seven to condition the minds of the public into accepting a retaliatory attack on any Muslim or Islamic country they so wish to advance their agenda. By proving fore-knowledge of such an event in a film, this already subliminally prepares the masses to accept what is going to happen and in the minds of the occult Luciferians, they believe it will increase the likelihood of success in carrying out the atrocity.

This leads on to another example of predictive programming, namely the worst known terrorist attack of recent times, the destruction of the World Trade Centre on 11th September, 2001. This example provides a look at how a future terrorist attack was predicted in various media productions before the event. It has nothing to do with psychic knowledge but rather, reveals that the hidden hand which controls the media industry also has links, or is in fact one-and-the-same as the perpetrators of, what has numerological occult significance, 9/11. In an episode of the

'Simpsons' in 1997, in other words before the terrorist attack, it shows Bart holding up a magazine. Displayed very clearly on the front cover, is the title NEW YORK and the numbers 911, as represented by a \$9 sign with the twin towers in the background. Bart is holding up a bundle of cartoon money in front of the magazine that looks similar to dollars. However, on closer inspection, the money consists of two parallel lines which resemble two pillars or towers. When overlapping this cartoon money with the 'Masonic Tracing Board', they are found to be identical.

Furthermore, in a sequel of the 'Terminator' movie, Arnold Schwarzenegger is seen riding his motorbike towards a bridge with the bad guy chasing him in a truck. Just before passing under the bridge, the scene clearly shows the height marked on the front of the bridge as CAUTION 9'-11". Why this is not indicated as '10ft' is already an anomaly that does not occur on other bridges. More interestingly, when looking at a photo before the filming, the height does not seem to even exist, it simply reads 'CAUTION'. In addition, a pointless central column in the bridge divides the view of the exit into two and therefore provides two rectangular exit ways which also resemble the rectangular outline of the twin towers. Immediately afterwards in the next scene, the truck chasing Arnie crashes into the bridge causing a huge fireball and explosion, very similar to that seen on 9/11.

In the film 'Super Mario Brothers', the twin towers are shown crumbling into a dust cloud and in 'The Lone Gunmen', a weapons manufacturer tries to demolish the World Trade Center by means of remote-controlled aircraft that have been hijacked. Taken individually, it could be argued that these subtle additions to movie scenes may well be coincidence. However, when viewed together they seem to reveal a common pattern of predictive

programming. If the reader is still not convinced, then referring back to the 'Matrix' movie, in one scene Thomas Anderson's passport just happens to expire on 11th September, 2001. Imagine the statistical coincidence of that!

To see this last point from an esoteric or occult Luciferian point of view, Isaac Weishaupt explains the possible link between the name Thomas Anderson and the expiry of the passport, stating that:

He is alchemically transforming just like the rest of the planet when everyone said 'the world changed on 9/11.' In the sequence of events in the Illuminati's evolution of consciousness they believe they are to transition us from the time period of patriarchy and male dominated society to one of technology and individual freedoms. This timeframe is also referred to as Aleister Crowley's Aeon of Horus, the age of the crowned and conquering child. In fact, in Hebrew, Thomas means 'twin' while Anderson derives from the Greek word for 'Andreas' or 'manly' so it's not that far of a stretch to compare the evolution of man's consciousness through the twin towers collapse which destroyed the age of patriarchy.

In addition to planting foreknowledge of a future event, many films are also created to gradually normalise the Luciferian occult belief system in society. Directors with inside knowledge of the Luciferian hierarchy, or those with an understanding of occult rituals and symbols, often rise to be leaders in the industry. One such famous film director is Stanley Kubrick, known for films such as 'Spartacus', 'A Clockwork Orange', '2001: A Space Odyssey' and 'The Shining'. However, his last film before his death, 'Eyes Wide Shut', revealed perhaps more esoteric knowledge than his masters had hoped for, including the notion of ritual initiation found in all secret societies. Filmed in one of the Rothschild's stately homes,

Mentmore Towers, another step too far for Kubrick may have been a scene that showed a close-up of the Rothschild insignia of a two-headed eagle carved into the back of the throne being sat on by the head of the occult ritual. A greater insight comes from the book 'Esoteric Hollywood' by Jay Dyer, in which it describes the director's thought process throughout the movie:

Kubrick wants viewers to realise that reality is run, like a show, by the show-masters behind the veil of the videodrome.... It functions as an initiation mirroring the desire of the individual to both pass judgement on the taboos contained in the film, while simultaneously attending its showing. One is, in a sense, participating in the ritual, even if afar through the magic of the screen.... While most viewers of the film focused on socio-political factors, none have considered the initiatory aspects as a framework of interpretation.

The film's narrative shares a pre-occupation with sex rites, initiation and ultimately the issue of the dissolution of the moral strictures of the middle-class (Harfords) as they pass beyond the gates of inhibition.

As can be seen in the poster for the film, mirrors are consistently present, classic symbols of the inner world of the psyche, as well as portals to other worlds. Kubrick intends, I think, to show us that the characters in the film are mirrors of each other, as well as mirrors of the viewing audience. The symbolism of mirrors also occurs in 'Alice in Wonderland', as well as 'The Wizard of Oz' and both figure prominently in 'Eyes Wide Shut.'

Throughout the film the viewers' eyes are wide shut to the reality of the power structure, just as Kidman and Cruise's characters, until the end, with veil removed and eyes 'opened', as they state.

The viewer is also being led about, entering between the pillars from the vantage point of the viewing camera, penetrating the 'mysteries', to peer into how the cryptocracy governs from the

shadows (yet paradoxically, Kubrick intends us to understand that most eyes will remain shut).

Stanley Kubrick died of a supposed heart-attack just after the completion of this, his last movie. However, some observers believe he over-stepped the mark by revealing too much inside knowledge of Luciferian rituals and ultimately paid the price with his life; a warning to others. This sentiment is expressed in an online article by Alanna Ketler (25th July, 2018) titled ‘Was Stanley Kubrick Telling Us Something With His 1999 Film ‘Eyes Wide Shut?’

Eyes Wide Shut was a controversial film that was screened just days before Stanley Kubrick's untimely death. The film is full of symbolism, showing an elite party that is eerily similar to photos that surfaced from a real elite masquerade party.

This film was Kubrick's last, and for those who are aware of what is really going on behind the scenes in regards to the elite societies that run our world, it is easy to see why. Eyes Wide Shut was actually filmed in a Rothschild mansion and the events that took place in this film are eerily similar to a real masquerade party that took place in the 70's. It only takes a little bit of research to see that these elite parties often have themes relating to some form of satanic ritual. At the Rothschilds party, there were photos of how the place was decorated, with doll parts and blood everywhere. With the menu featuring words to describe human flesh.

It would seem that perhaps Kubrick knew too much for his own good and attempted to expose what was really going on behind closed doors.

Another blockbuster series of movies that are ridden with occult initiation is ‘Star Wars’. To start with, the name Darth Vader originates from the occult, Cabbalist ‘Tree of Life’. Within this symbolic schematic of life itself, is a hidden ‘Sephirot’ known as

‘Da’ath’, which occultist Aleister Crowley described as part of the abyss. Once again, the Luciferian elite that control Hollywood have purposely incorporated an occult theme into a popular movie that subtly reveals their own religious ideology. Wikipedia describes the link between the Thelemic notion of the abyss and Da’ath as follows:

In the Qabalistic system of Crowley, the Abyss contains the 11th (hidden) sephira, Da'ath, which separates the lower sephiroth from the supernals. This account derives from the Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn's view of Genesis, in which Da'ath represents the fall of man from a unified consciousness into a duality between ego and divine nature.

Representing the dark side, Darth Vader is dressed all in black and is supposed to harness the energy of what is known as ‘The Force’, albeit from the evil side. This mysterious energy field is supposedly tapped into by those trained in the art of white or good magick and similarly by those operating with evil energy from the dark side. Interestingly, the occult idea of ‘The Force’ was not in the original scripts and only appeared in the second draft of January 1975. This point is highlighted by author J.Baxter in ‘George Lucas: A Biography’, which states:

All evidence suggests that the secret of Star Wars’ extraordinary longevity and the fidelity of its following, indeed the basis of George Lucas’ later near guru status, was an afterthought.

In ‘The Star Wars Conspiracy’ by Isaac Weishaupt, it links the notion of the Force back to the Luciferian belief system that stems from Paganism:

The Force is merely a rehashing of the pagan belief in an impersonal, universal version of God as a cosmic consciousness.... The fact of the matter is that the characters of Star Wars are all experiencing the mysteries of pagan or eastern religious powers.

The Force of Star Wars is merely an admiration for the days of old when pagan beliefs dominated the world. Sacred stones and amulets similar to the Kaiburr Crystal from which the Force emanates were used by pagans from the time of ancient Egypt and are described in the Bible.

It seems that there is a common thread that leads back to the pagan cradle of civilisation and the mystery schools that went underground from the days of ancient Egypt. This occult knowledge has been handed down over the ages to those initiates deemed worthy to hear the esoteric ideas and philosophies, leaving others to hypothesise what the true teachings were.

It is not only films targeting the teenage or adult audience that contain hidden or esoteric symbolism and messages. In fact, George Lucas sold 'Lucasfilm' in 2012 to Disney, the film producer with undoubtedly the most influence over the younger generation. In an article posted online by Josh Toupos titled 'The Disney Deception Occult Gets Cute', it summarises the Disney film model:

Images are powerful! Movies are images on steroids. Walt Disney was a 33rd-degree Mason. He uses subliminal messages in his cartoons, movies, and advertising. The themes of most of his movies tend to focus on the children, and the parents are conveniently left out (most of the main characters are orphans). This demonstrates that Disney is not pro-family. Disney also has a strong interest in 'magic' (an occult religious concept).

In addition to being a member of the Rosicrucian secret society, founder Walt Disney was also a known Satanist. That in itself is quite a strange thing to reveal about possibly the most influential producer of children's films and cartoons. Bearing this in mind, it is no wonder that there are many subliminal occult symbols and messages encoded within the Disney productions. In 'The Disney Deception', author Walter Glenn Moore explains:

The idea that Walt Disney was a secret Satanist is typically considered an urban legend by many people.... He had an ongoing acquaintance with Anton Lavey, the author of the Satanic Bible and the leader of the Church of Satan. Likewise, Anton Lavey considered him highly, to such an extent that he would openly state that the followers of Satan should consider Walt Disney as one of their 'guides!' He often placed Satanic themes in several of his movies, not just Fantasia. He not only placed Satanic themes in his movies but also sexual, Satanic and hidden occult symbolism and imagery. His trademark signature (Walt Disney) contains three hidden sixes, that is '666!' 666 is the number of the Beast of Revelation thirteen.

In an article from truthinreality.com titled 'The Disney Occult Deception', it reveals the skill in which Disney has manipulated its young viewers:

Walt Disney has accomplished numerous truly amazing feats when it comes to deceiving people, seeming to provide exciting yet wholesome entertainment while delivering witchcraft and occult mind control right into their homes.

Disney has been able to achieve this by skilfully creating characters, screenplay and plots carefully crafted to lead people to think along certain lines, using powerful subliminal messages, imagery and symbolism, of occult, witchcraft, pagan, Illuminati, masonic, sexual

and other satanic origins. The borders separating good and evil are blurred and good is made to seem evil, boring or just plain wrong, while evil is presented as good, or somehow interesting, fascinating, glamorous, exciting and desirable.

Disney has taken fairy tales, fables, legends and stories from all over the world, and applying various themes to places, nature, animals, and characters both real and fantasy, along with appealing music and lyrics, creatively manipulated and packaged to cater for their evil agenda. Many of these fairy stories are quite dark anyway, but Disney has cultivated the expertise to make them even darker.

Colourful witches and wizards abound in Disney productions. From Queen Grimhilde in the first Disney film *Snow White* in 1938, through Madam Mim in *The Sword in the Stone*, and Cruella De Vil, to the 2014 film dedicated to the life story of the witch Maleficent, almost every Disney film has some type of witch.

There is at least one tragic death in almost every Disney film and according to a study published in 'The Social Science Journal' there were 561 incidents of child abuse and mistreatment in Disney movies released between 1937 and 2006, with sixty-two-percent of the main child characters being subjected to abuse on one or more occasions during the film.

In addition to witches, pagan themes or absent family, Disney productions have also been exposed as containing subliminal messages, often of a sexual nature so as to sexualise young children. This is explained in the article 'Disney Subliminal Messages' from illuminatisymbols.info:

Disney is supposedly a family-oriented company, but it has often been accused of inserting sexual innuendos into its cartoons. Some believe that Walt Disney, himself an alleged practitioner of the occult and closely connected to the thirteen bloodlines of the Illuminati, was directed by his Illuminati masters to corrupt the

youth, make them more promiscuous and help destroy the traditional family model.

The same article highlights many examples of subliminal messages found within many Disney productions. Although this is explained much easier by providing the visuals, a brief description of a few such examples should provide the reader with an insight and knowledge of what to look for if researching further:

The Rescuers

In the 1977 version of *The Rescuers*, another group of rogue Disney animators signed their work, this time by inserting two frames of a topless woman.

The Lion King

Stars in the sky massing together to spell out the word 'sex'. There are obvious boobs drawn in the desert background of *Lion King*.

The Little Mermaid

Poster and cover art for the same 1989 animated film caused controversy when someone who looks for these sort of things noticed that the castle's golden towers looked like giant penises. The phallic symbols were removed from later editions.

Who Framed Roger Rabbit

The 1988 Disney film *Who Framed Roger Rabbit* also caused some controversy when some enterprising fan watching the film frame by frame noticed Jessica Rabbit went commando. The ensuing controversy led to once-again, a surprised Disney, redrawing the scene with Jessica wearing more appropriate undergarment.

The intention of this chapter has been to show that, like the mainstream media, the film industry is not only controlled by the same Luciferian masters but is also designed to manipulate the minds of the masses. Looking back over the past few decades, it is abundantly clear that the content of films and blockbuster movies has become more sinister, negative, over-sexualised and increasingly of a dark, occult, nature. Children have gone from watching *Black Beauty* to *Black Mirrors*. While films function as a means of predictive programming, the audience and the actors are elevated by the mainstream media to be revered like idols. All of this is not by accident. It all feeds into the same agenda of preparing the bewildered herd for the same historical plot where a small elite group rules over everyone and everything. The same conclusion is expressed in an online article titled ‘Does the Illuminati Control the Film Industry?’ (19th January, 2018), posted on alltimeconspiracies.com, which states:

Nowadays, success and money in Hollywood is dominated by just ten studios, each owned by a big corporation, which sets the agenda on which films to finance and distribute. The idea that corporations owning Hollywood have an unfettered means of accessing and influencing global audiences under a united world view has led some conspiracy theorists to believe that Hollywood’s bright lights, surround sound and CGI effects are really tactics to trigger a more sinister allegiance.

The Illuminati’s aim to corrupt people to their way of thinking through Hollywood is, for now, a slow and subtle process. Concerned with changing the zeitgeist of the world’s mind-set, they are attempting to normalise their agenda, in order to minimize resistance to their New World Order

Most influential film productions, including those previously mentioned, come from Hollywood. Most people probably don't realise the occult significance of the name itself. Referring to the wood from the Holly tree, this is the source material used for witches' broomsticks and Harry Potter's magic wand. This is explained in an article titled 'Magic of Holly Wood' from secretsinplainsight.com:

The druids were tree worshippers, especially the oak. The holly was their most sacred symbol because it was sacred to mother Holle or Hel, the [Norse] goddess of the underworld...
...thus we have Holle, or Holly-wood (Hel-wood, the 'place of magic') and home of the Illuminati's mass propaganda and conditioning machine in California. The holly wood was a favourite source of magic wands.

If there is to be found a direct link between the content of blockbuster movies and the Luciferian hierarchy, then this is the place to look. Having said that, it doesn't take a rocket scientist to realise that the vast majority of Hollywood studios, lead actors and directors, are of Khazarian origin. To avoid the immediate firewall of anti-Semitism being applied, it will be left to a Jewish writer to explain this fact. Author Manny Friedman (real name Elad Nehorai) wrote in The Times of Israel (1st July, 2012) under the heading 'Jews do control the media':

Let's be honest with ourselves, here, fellow Jews. We do control the media. We've got so many dudes up in the executive offices in all the big movie production companies it's almost obscene. Just about every movie or TV show.... is rife with actors, directors, and writers who are Jewish. Did you know that all eight major film studios are run by Jews?

The Mel Gibsons of the world are right in saying we're deliberately using our power to take over the world.

The truth is the anti-Semites got it right. We Jews have something planted in each one of us that makes us completely different from every group in the world.

No, we're different. We're special.

Henry Makow summarises Hollywood and the film industry in a quote from the book, 'Illuminati 3':

Movies today are a place for propaganda, pornography, disinformation and maudlin sentiment. They are not an honest reflection or comment on our reality.

Having discussed the film industry and arguably the inherent manipulation or hidden agenda to influence the minds of the masses, the same could equally be said of the music industry. To become a leading musician or singer nowadays, it is only the likes of corrupted and debauched individuals that are promoted to reach the top. They adhere to the agenda, lyrics and personal image that they have been instructed to adopt by their Luciferian handlers. Also noticeable is their unanimous adoption of hand signals and gestures that reveal their subordination to the same Luciferian elite. In photo shoots and on stage, they cover one eye to demonstrate an allegiance to the all-seeing eye of Lucifer, or use the horned hand signal in reference to Baphomet. Furthermore, the fore-finger touching the thumb displays a 666 hand sign and their costumes contain pyramid symbols, horns, all-seeing eyes or anything pertaining to be sinister or explicit in nature. The result is the same occult-laden, over-sexualised product that gets pushed by the mainstream media to be deemed successful and desirable.

It's time to move on from this glossy world of dark corruption seen in what we call entertainment and investigate how the current climate change agenda also shows all the hallmarks of the same Luciferian historical plot.

Chapter fifteen

Climate Change and Agenda 2030

“In searching for the new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill. In their totality and in their interactions these phenomena do constitute a common threat which demands the solidarity of all peoples. But in designating them as the enemy, we fall into the trap about which we have already warned, namely mistaking symptoms for cause. All these dangers are caused by human intervention and it is only through changing attitudes and behaviours that they can be overcome. The real enemy, then, is humanity itself.”

Club of Rome

It is unavoidable to notice that in recent years the environment and climate change agenda has been pushed to the fore of mainstream media exposure, as well as becoming an increasingly political focus point. Although originally promoted as ‘global warming’ by the likes of Luciferian insider Al Gore, when worldwide temperatures actually began to fall, on average, the new bogeyman-on-the-block was re-branded as ‘climate change’. It would generally be agreed by most scientists that the world’s climate is in fact changing but it seems that the Luciferians have hijacked this natural occurrence or actively augmented it. They have then used it as the pedestal to launch the final stage of their historical plot for a New World Order. Their ingenious plan in doing so, not only

absolves the pollution and waste produced by the globalist corporations under their control but it cleverly switches the blame to their biggest enemy, humanity itself. This conniving plan is made abundantly clear by the quote at the beginning of this chapter, made by none other than one of the Luciferian Round Table members and think-tanks, the Club of Rome.

It seems that among the Luciferian planning departments, the final push for a One-World Government is intended to come about using worldwide environmental catastrophe. The excuse would be that national governments are incapable of dealing with such a world-wide problem and therefore citizens will relinquish their sovereign identity in favour of a world body of elites that can better deal with the issue. This notion is made abundantly clear in a statement made by one of the Luciferian superiors, David Rockefeller:

This present window of opportunity, during which a truly peaceful and interdependent world order might be built, will not be open for long. We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis and the nations will accept the New World Order.

Another Luciferian promoter of the historical plot is former Russian President and co-founder of the Earth Charter, Mikhail Gorbachev. He is quoted as saying:

The threat of environmental crisis will be the 'international disaster key' that will unlock the New World Order.

So, irrelevant of whether climate change is man-made or not, it seems that the current solar cycles and weather changes are going to be the excuse used to impose new draconian laws and

regulations which will affect every single part of our lives. In addition, it seems that environmental disaster on a global scale, leading to famine and displacement, will be part of the chosen means of culling the bewildered herd while establishing a tyrannical New World Order. Forever!

At this stage, it is worth considering what evidence there is for man-made global climate change, if any, or whether it is all propaganda to get the masses to abide by yet more rules and regulations under the guise of 'Agenda 2030'. To start with, there seems to be evidence that global temperatures naturally fluctuate following well-established solar cycles. This is explained by the World Cycles Institute in an article titled 'Theory of Revolving Cycles':

The climate on earth over the long term is really quite predictable. By looking back through history (through core samples, tree rings, fossils, etc), we've determined that there are major climate patterns that cycles every 25, 100, 500, and 1000 years. We're at the cusp of a new 500 year cycle and that's the reason the weather is so volatile.

This notion is confirmed by climatologist Cliff Harris and meteorologist Randy Mann in an article titled 'Global Temperature Trends From 2500 B.C. To 2040 A.D.' (1st March, 2015):

Recent global climate variation is entirely within natural cyclical variation, with a cooling trend now underway and is likely to continue to 2030's, according to best data.

From the late 1940s through the early 1970s, a climate research organization called the Weather Science Foundation of Crystal Lake, Illinois, determined that the planet's warm, cold, wet and dry periods were the result of alternating short-term and long-term

climatic cycles. These researchers and scientists also concluded that the Earth's ever-changing climate likewise has influenced global and regional economies, human and animal migrations, science, religion and the arts as well as shifting forms of government and strength of leadership.

During the early 1970s, our planet was in the midst of a colder and drier weather cycle that led to concerns of another 'Little Ice Age.' Inflationary recessions and oil shortages led to rationing and long gas lines at service stations worldwide. The situation at that time was far worse than it is now, at least for the time being.

The Weather Science Foundation also predicted, based on these various climate cycles that our planet would turn much warmer and wetter by the early 2000s, resulting in general global prosperity. They also said that we would be seeing at this time widespread weather 'extremes.' There's little doubt that most of their early predictions came true.

Our recent decline in the Earth's temperature may be a combination of both long-term and short-term climate cycles, decreased solar activity and the development of strong long-lasting La Ninas, the cooler than normal sea-surface temperature event in the south-central Pacific Ocean. Despite the recent rise, sunspot activity since in the late 2000s has averaged near the lowest levels since 'The Little Ice Age' ended in the mid-to late 1800s. By 2020, some scientists state that solar activity will plummet once again that could lead to much colder weather across the globe. This recent 'cool spell,' though, may have only been a brief interruption to the Earth's overall warming trend. Only time will tell.

The next 'warm and dry' climatic phase is scheduled to arrive in the early 2030s, probably peaking around 2038. It is expected to produce even hotter and drier weather patterns than we saw during the late 1990s and early 2000s.

Referring to what we are told by the mainstream media as causing the change in climate, man-made carbon-dioxide (CO₂) emissions have been trumpeted as the culprit. However, outside of this controlled narrative, there are many eminent scientists and researchers that disagree. In an online article titled 'Carbon Dioxide and the Global Warming Hoax' by Adrian Arp (18th October, 2018), it states:

Man-caused Global Warming/Climate Change being caused by excess Carbon Dioxide in the atmosphere is a world-wide hoax! Global warming is a major part of the United Nation's Agenda 21(Sustainable Development) program and plan to redistribute our wealth and control all human activity on the planet! \$360 Billion is being spent each year to promote the fear that global warming will soon destroy the planet and Carbon Dioxide coming from fossil fuels must be greatly restricted; thus, the war on coal, oil and gas.

Carbon Dioxide is not a pollutant as the Supreme Court has ruled, but is necessary for life on the planet. Carbon Dioxide (CO₂) plus water (H₂O) during the process of photosynthesis in plants produces the oxygen we need to breathe and the food we eat.

Increasing levels of CO₂ have not contributed to global warming. CO₂ is a minor greenhouse gas with water vapour being the major greenhouse gas.

Renowned physicist Freeman Dyson from Princeton University is one of the leading sceptics on man-made climate change. In his nineties, he has a lifetime of experience monitoring changes in the earth's natural climate rhythm, as well as viewing the change in the political agenda. From the website CO₂coalition.org, it cites the remarks of Mr Dyson in an article titled 'Renowned Physicist

Freeman Dyson: Theories of Climate are Very Confused... Models are Wrong!':

On why we should not trust the models, Dyson says flat out: 'Because they're wrong. It's very simple. They're wrong.' Dyson says they 'disagree with observations'. He then commented on modelling scientists: 'Those people don't look at observations. They are in a world of their ownUnfortunately the thing has become so political it's no longer science when you have strong political dogmas, as you say, on both sides.'

The 93-year old Princeton professor also notes that although the models are 'very good tools for understanding climate', they are a 'very bad tool for predicting climate' and that these scientists 'live by scaring the public.'

It seems that once you manage to get past the official narrative presented by the mainstream media, then the truth about CO2 being the cause of man-made climate change is completely false. In fact, the opposite seems to be true. CO2 actually sustains life on earth, to the point that without it, entire ecosystems and potentially everything on it would collapse. This very important point is confirmed by environmental scientists in an edition of the 'Science and Environmental Policy Project' journal titled 'The Week That Was'. In reference to this document, Freeman Dyson argues that author Indur Goklany, is correct about the benefits of CO2 when stating:

To any unprejudiced person reading (Goklany's) account, the facts should be obvious: that the non-climatic effects of carbon dioxide as a sustainer of wildlife and crop plants are enormously beneficial, that the possibly harmful climatic effects of carbon dioxide have

been greatly exaggerated, and that the benefits clearly outweigh the possible damage.

However, like so many people that simply cannot overcome their own cognitive dissonance to accept the truth when presented with it, it seems that in the scientific community they are no different. Dyson adds:

The people who are supposed to be experts and who claim to understand the science are precisely the people who are blind to the evidence. Those of my scientific colleagues who believe the prevailing dogma about carbon dioxide will not find Goklany's evidence convincing. I hope that a few of them will make the effort to examine the evidence in detail and see how it contradicts the prevailing dogma, but I know that the majority will remain blind. That is to me the central mystery of climate science.

A recent study by Finnish scientists seems to confirm the knowledge that climate change is not caused by increased emissions of CO₂. The scientific paper titled 'No Experimental Evidence for the Significant Anthropogenic Climate Change' is analysed by Mike Adams from naturalnews.com:

The climate change hoax has collapsed. A devastating series of research papers has just been published, revealing that human activity can account for no more than a .01°C rise in global temperatures, meaning that all the human activity targeted by radical climate change alarmists – combustion engines, airplane flights, diesel tractors – has virtually no measurable impact on the temperature of the planet.

The paper explains that IPCC analysis of global temperatures suffers from a glaring error – namely, failure to account for influences of low cloud cover and how it impacts global

temperatures. Natural variations in low cloud cover, which are strongly influenced by cosmic radiation's ability to penetrate Earth's atmosphere due to variations in the strength of our planet's magnetosphere, account for nearly all changes in global temperature, the researchers explain.

Various international studies have revealed that cloud cover is much more influential than CO₂ in terms of affecting global temperature change. One such study undertaken by Kobe University, in Japan, was published as 'Intensified East Asian Winter Monsoon during the Last Geomagnetic Reversal Transition' and states:

Because the anthropogenic portion in the increased CO₂ is less than ten-percent, we have practically no anthropogenic climate change. The low clouds control mainly the global temperature.

Clearly, CO₂ is not the pollutant that the mainstream media is claiming it to be. It has negligible effect on climate change and, to the contrary, seems to be making the Earth a greener place. The revelation that cloud cover has more effect on climate change is an extremely important point that will be discussed in more detail in the following chapter on Geoengineering. Therefore, all the fear-mongering about burning fossil fuels, leaving carbon footprints, travelling by airplane or too many humans heating their homes is not based on scientific evidence but is yet again part of the Luciferian plot to manipulate the bewildered herd. Whether increasing taxes, restricting travel, determining vehicle emissions or even limiting the energy capacity of domestic electrical goods, the tentacles of environmental control measures are everywhere.

In September, 2019 a letter was signed by 500 scientists and sent to the U.N. to coincide with the climate summit in New York.

In the article ‘500 Prominent Scientists Warn U.N. There Is No Climate Emergency’, it expresses similar concern from within the scientific community:

The general-circulation models of climate on which international policy is at present founded are unfit for their purpose. Therefore, it is cruel as well as imprudent to advocate the squandering of trillions of dollars on the basis of results from such immature models.

The letter was signed by [over 500] prominent scientists and professionals from related fields, including atmospheric physicist Richard Lindzen and applied geology professor Alberto Prestininzi. We urge you to follow a climate policy based on sound science, realistic economics, and genuine concern for those harmed by costly but unnecessary attempts at mitigation.

A similar petition was signed by ninety Italian scientists in June of the same year. This challenged the idea that humans are causing climate change because the mainstream predictions do not match observable data:

It is scientifically unrealistic to attribute to humans the responsibility for the warming observed from the past century to today. The advanced alarmist forecasts, therefore, are not credible, since they are based on models whose results contradict the experimental data. All the evidence suggests that these models overestimate the [human] contribution and underestimate the natural climatic variability, especially that induced by the sun, the moon, and ocean oscillations.

Unfortunately, what the scientists don’t realise is that the U.N. is under the direction and control of the Luciferian hierarchy. It therefore follows the agenda agreed by the Round Table think-

tanks and those determined at secretive meetings of heads of state and business, held each year at the Bilderberg conferences. The sad fact is that the U.N. is not interested in the truth about climate change neither is the controlled mainstream media or globalist corporations that are set to reap the profits from any new environmental regulations.

Once again, all of this is not by accident. The environmental disaster scenario has led to the final stage of the Luciferian plot to control all of the world's resources, to cull the majority of the population and to rule over the survivors. Insider, George Orwell, famously wrote, *'if you want a picture of the future, imagine a boot stamping on the human face –forever'*.

The all-encompassing blueprint for the final stage of the historical plot is incorporated into what is known as 'Agenda 2030'. Before going into further detail as to what Agenda 2030 really entails, it is interesting to highlight that Western governments have realised for decades that democracy cannot function without a perceived enemy of some sort. After two world wars, the ensuing Cold War, and various orchestrated terrorist threats, the new foe to unite us in fear, has been designated as the degradation of the environment itself. This concept was first discovered in 1967 when a three-year study was commissioned, resulting in what is known as 'Report from Iron Mountain'. The report concluded that without war a new enemy would be required to induce allegiance of the population. Similar to the conclusion previously mentioned by the Club of Rome, the report also suggested that the environment could function as the new enemy. It states:

An effective political substitute for war would require 'alternative enemies', some of which might seem equally farfetched in the context of the current war system. It may be, for instance, that gross pollution of the environment can eventually replace the possibility of mass destruction by nuclear weapons as the principal apparent threat to the survival of the species. Poisoning of the air, is already well advanced, and at first glance would seem promising in this respect; it constitutes a threat that can be dealt with only through social organization and political power. But from present indications it will be a generation to a generation and a half before environmental pollution, however severe, will be sufficiently menacing, on a global scale, to offer a possible basis for a solution. It is true that the rate of pollution could be increased selectively for this purpose; in fact, the mere modifying of existing programs for the deterrence of pollution could speed up the process enough to make the threat credible much sooner.

This is effectively condoning pollution by the Luciferian globalist corporations, even to the point of recommending accelerated pollution to increase the threat from the new enemy, the environment and therefore, humanity itself. In typical nonsense language, author Dean Henderson explains this transition of perceived enemy in the book 'Agenda 21':

The 'Order Ab Chao' pretext was environmental cataclysm and global warming.

With Occidental petroleum billionaire owner Armand Hammer's protégé Al Gore as its spokesman, the Luciferians would now promote their myth of scarcity, which assigns blame to humanity instead of to themselves. From their Babylonian pulpit they preached misanthropy, carbon footprints, carbon taxes, tiny houses, a contraction in living standards and general austerity.

But we were not to blame the elites. We were to blame ourselves and fellow humans. In fact, we were to think that ‘humans’ had screwed up the planet so badly that the world would be better off without us. The ultimate self-hatred was becoming a normalized plank in their perception management offensive.

In 1992, this new enemy to unite humanity was presented at the ‘UN Conference on Environment and Development’ in Rio de Janeiro and was known as ‘Agenda 21’. Signed by 179 nation states, it has recently been re-labelled as ‘Agenda 2030’. Leading this initiative was Maurice Strong, a Canadian oil and mining billionaire. Before even contemplating that such a profit-hungry oil baron could really express philanthropy towards the rest of humanity, consider his words regarding bringing about the destruction of civilisation as we know it:

Isn’t the only hope for the planet that the industrialized civilizations collapse?

Isn’t it our responsibility to bring that about?

Agenda 2030 is presented in a very astute manner which attracts the natural empathy and caring nature of most human beings. Reducing pollution, cutting emissions, using less fossil fuel, recycling and the like, could all gain support from the masses. This is especially attractive and convincing when adopting buzzwords like ‘sustainability’, ‘smart growth’, ‘comprehensive land use planning’ and ‘big society’. However, all these genuine environmental concerns are masquerading for a hidden agenda of imposing Orwellian restrictions on all aspects of life. This disguised environmental agenda is summarised by Dean Henderson as follows:

Under the guise of a front called 'Local Governments for Sustainability', the elitist polluters have set out to push this anti-human agenda into every corner of the planet. The word 'sustainability' is their Trojan Horse. Wherever you see it used, know that it has nothing to do with protecting the earth, and everything to do with destroying it and you.

Some of its goals include an end to national sovereignty, the restructuring of the family unit, the assignment of certain jobs for certain people, restriction of people's movements, an increase in the role of the state in raising children, the creation of densely populated human settlement zones accompanied by an emptying out of rural areas, a dumbing down of education via testing rather than learning, the abolition of private property, and at its core a massive reduction in the population of Planet Earth.

Rather than being seen as a centralised, authoritarian programme, Agenda 2030 is purposely being instigated at the community level. The reason for this is that local communities are viewed to be easier to manipulate, without national interference from more knowledgeable groups. However, this can also backfire. Presenting an example from a meeting to adopt such measures at the Summit Hill Borough Council, one local resident, Sandy Dellicker, obviously saw through the environmental propaganda when she said:

UN Agenda 21/Sustainable Development is the action plan to inventory and control all land, all water, all minerals, all plants, all animals, all construction, all means of production, all information, all energy, and all human beings in the world. This is not a conspiracy, this is for real.

In a publication titled 'Agenda 21 - Your Life in Their Hands', author Martin Edwards writes:

The Big Society is the UK version of the UNs Agenda 21. It is a Marxist inspired plan which will have a devastating impact on, not only your own life, but also upon the lives of your children and grandchildren.

Almost every concept under Agenda 21 / Sustainable Development is written in Newspeak. In order that the public might be deceived, words often have the opposite meanings of those described in your Oxford Dictionary. The term 'economic prosperity' is no different. If you look around you will see that there is austerity for the masses whilst the global elite enjoy economic prosperity as though they were isolated from world realities.

Everything in the curriculum now has the sustainability stamp on it centred on 'saving the world' through green issues as well as acceptance of global citizenship. A UN program called 'Decade of Education for Sustainable Development' (DESD) has been implemented globally in an attempt to indoctrinate an entire generation of future workers and generations to the Agenda 21 principles.

As regards indoctrination, as mentioned in the previous quote, the Luciferians realise that the most important target group is the youth of today. By influencing the minds of children and young teenagers today, they will become willing participants that accept the New World Order of tomorrow. If viewed as a marketing campaign, the best way to influence and steer the mind-set of the youth towards the desired outcomes of Agenda 2030 would be to incorporate a youngster in the advertising initiative. To increase the empathy towards this individual and to prevent open rebuttal or denial of authenticity, a person of disability would be a marketing dream.

At the time of writing, that marketing campaign is approaching full throttle with the roll-out of, what could be argued is child exploitation and abuse, young eco-warrior Greta Thunberg. Born in 2003 and supposedly suffering from Aspergers, this innocent looking daughter of a famous Swedish opera singer and liberal activist has had her youth taken away from her and replaced by global media intrusion. At a first glance, her decision to strike from school and raise awareness for the environmental agenda seems original and humble. However, by scraping away the veneer of marketing publicity the truth behind her meteoric rise to fame has been well orchestrated by the Luciferian think-tanks. Rather than being Greta's idea, the marketing campaign calling for a world-wide school strike for climate protection actually originated from the 'Global youth Summit' of May 2015, long before Greta had been groomed for the role of youth eco warrior.

The environmental organisation 'Plant-for-the-Planet', which Greta promotes, is linked to Luciferian controlled or financed groups. These include the Avina Foundation, which is funded by the Rockefeller Foundation, the Club of Rome and the Global Marshall Plan. Whenever there is such world-wide manipulation going on, the infamous George Soros is never far away. Spear-heading the Luciferian agenda, his name also keeps cropping up around the marketing campaign of child pawn Greta Thunberg. This is revealed in an article from Free West Media (24th April, 2019) titled 'George Soros is Backing Greta Thunberg'. A recipient of George Soros' funding via the 'ONE' foundation, German climate activist Luisa-Marie Neubauer, is shown to be her direct handler and choreographer, being photographed instructing Greta at different events and protests around the world. As the plot thickens, the 'ONE' foundation also includes elite financiers such

as Bono and none other than Bill Gates. The truth is that behind the innocent schoolgirl climate warrior is a shadowy cabal of lobbyists, energy companies and financial investors that are targeting huge profits from the new rules and regulations that will be enforced as a result of Agenda 2030. This view is confirmed by author Cory Morningstar in 'The Manufacture of Greta Thunberg - with consent':

As the oligarchs financed, shaped and largely managed the climate movement - it's only natural that they alone benefit from it. The power elites repackaged our oppression as revolution and sold it back to us. By exploiting the innocent youth, which in turn exploited our emotions and fears as a collective populace, we devoured it. And soon, young Greta and all the youth they have exploited will be thrown under the bus.

As for poor Greta Thunberg in the middle of this Luciferian power grab, an article from henrymakow.com titled 'Greta Thunberg - Rothschild Pawn' confirms that:

Many around the world are now unsettled at what we have seen, of an age sixteen Swedish young lady with self-admitted mental vulnerabilities, pushed onto the world stage, with some very disturbing elite forces doing the pushing.

The four million euro yacht, on which Greta sailed to the USA, was a yacht of the Rothschild family, who transferred it to German tycoon Gerhard Senft. Co-captaining the voyage was Pierre Casiraghi, grandson of Monaco's late Prince Rainier III and actress Grace Kelly.

The global climate change industry is worth an annual \$1.5 trillion, says the Climate Change Business Journal. Greta Thunberg's backers are financial speculators in companies seeking billions in profit from taxpayer-funded 'climate change' programs.

As always, following the money reveals the true authors of the latest climate change propaganda, Agenda 2030 and the widespread promotion of sustainability. Globalresearch.ca explains this in an article titled 'Climate and the Money Trail' by F. William Engdahl (5th January, 2020):

The links between the world's largest financial groups, central banks and global corporations to the current push for radical climate strategy to abandon fossil fuel economy in favour of a vague, unexplained Green economy, it seems, is less about genuine concern to make our planet a clean and healthy environment to live. Rather it is an agenda, intimately tied to the UN Agenda 2030 for 'sustainable' economy, and to developing literally trillions of dollars in new wealth for the global banks and financial giants who constitute the real powers that be.

Make no mistake. When the most influential multinational corporations, the world's largest institutional investors including BlackRock and Goldman Sachs, the UN, the World Bank, the Bank of England and other central banks of the BIS line up behind financing if a so-called green Agenda, call it Green New Deal or what, it is time to look behind the surface of public climate activist campaigns to the actual agenda. The picture that emerges is the attempted financial reorganisation on the world economy using climate, something the sun and its energy have orders of magnitude more to do with than mankind ever could – to try to convince us ordinary folk to make untold sacrifice to 'save our planet.'

Author David Livingstone provides an excellent summary of the real reasons behind the environmental movement. In 'Terrorism and the Illuminati – A three thousand year history', it states:

The environmental movement is being used as a cover to promote return to the creed of the Ancient Mysteries, in the form of the worship of mother-nature, a pagan notion that equates the goddess with earth, known among the ancient Greeks as Gaia. Originally, she is the Babylonian Ishtar, known to the Bible as Astarte, or the Egyptian Isis. This pantheistic idea has its origins in ancient paganism, and is central to the Kabbalah and all Western occult tradition, including Freemasons and the Illuminati.

Highlighting the fact that Agenda 2030 and the mainstream environmental emergency is nothing but propaganda; it is not what is included in the official narrative that rings alarm bells but what is not discussed. At no point amongst the fear-mongering and direct blame pointed at humanity do the Luciferians ever mention the real dangers we face, namely 5G microwave radiation, genetically modified organisms (GMO) and aerosol geoengineering. The potential dangers of GMOs have already been discussed, so it's time to look at one of the real causes of weather manipulation and climate change, known as geoengineering.

Chapter sixteen

Geoengineering

“Technology will make available to the leaders of major nations, techniques for conducting secret warfare, of which only a bare minimum of the security forces need be appraised ... techniques of weather modification could be employed to produce prolonged periods of drought or storms, thereby weakening a nation’s capacity and forcing it to accept the demands of the competitor.”

Zbigniew Brzezinski

Geoengineering is basically the manipulation of the natural environment and can include such measures as the capture of carbon-dioxide from land and sea or Solar Radiation Management (SRM), which aims to block the sunlight from reaching the earth’s surface. This chapter is particularly concerned with the global spraying of fine particles into the stratosphere from jet planes, primarily for the purpose of weather manipulation and other strategic reasons that will be highlighted. Increasingly, in recent years, plumes of toxic nano-particles can be seen criss-crossing the once blue skies or streaking out like long trails normally associated with the launching of rockets. Rather than dissipating in the same manner as condensation trails, they slowly spread out to form a hazy sky, lingering for hours until eventually falling down into the air column that we breathe. Due to worldwide testing of air and soil samples, it has been revealed that these trails principally contain the chemicals aluminium, barium and strontium, which

create nuclei for atmospheric moisture to condense around but are also toxic to human health, animal and plant life. With the use of land-based microwave radiation stations, these particles can then be heated up to create high pressure zones which are then used to manipulate or re-direct weather fronts, induce rainfall or promote extreme drought.

Governments around the world continue to deny that such a potentially devastating environmental experiment is actually going on. This is only possible with full support of the mainstream media and the unknowing support of most of humanity. People have been conditioned to trust the authorities and seem unable to bring it upon themselves to question what they see with their own eyes. One of the most comprehensive sources of information on this means of manipulating the weather is geoengineeringwatch.org. On the website it explains that:

Government officials and geo-engineers have long since proposed spraying ten to twenty million tons of highly toxic heavy metal and chemical aerosols into the atmosphere annually as a form of climate change mitigation. Though the blatantly obvious ongoing sun blocking 'solar radiation management' programs are officially denied, all available data confirms full deployment of global geoengineering occurred decades ago with increasingly catastrophic consequences.

The idea that the earth is being sprayed continuously with toxic chemicals is a subject that most people simply cannot allow themselves to comprehend or accept. The automatic reaction is one of complete denial and dismissal, even though their own eyes can see this deception in the skies right above them. This example is probably the clearest demonstration of how cognitive dissonance,

combined with a lifetime of social engineering by the mainstream media and an ingrained trust in the authorities, has led the majority of people to be unable to trust their own senses. It is one of the most fundamental issues facing humanity, the principle cause of engineered climate change and has profound implications for all life on earth, yet people remain blinded to the truth simply because the deception is so big that it becomes unbelievable. The notion of a lie being big enough to seem incontrovertible was well known by the leaders of the German Reich. However, they also realised a fundamental aspect that all truth-seekers know, which is that the truth cannot hide forever, especially from those that devote time to uncover it. In *Mein Kampf*, Hitler wrote about this enormous means of deceiving the population, saying of the masses:

It would never come into their heads to fabricate colossal untruths, and they would not believe that others could have the impudence to distort the truth so infamously. Even though the facts which prove this to be so may be brought clearly to their minds, they will still doubt and waver and will continue to think that there may be some other explanation. For the grossly impudent lie always leaves traces behind it, even after it has been nailed down, a fact which is known to all expert liars in this world and to all who conspire together in the art of lying.

In the case of the geoengineering lie, the ‘traces’ left behind on spray days represent an unrecognisable sky compared to a decade ago and the massive aluminium build-up in soil samples reveals nothing but the truth. It remains an anomaly that educated people, when shown, still cannot comprehend the reality of what is going on in the sky. But then again, that is what this book is all about. It’s a heart-wrenching wake-up call for all fellow human beings, before it’s too late.

Technically, the term ‘contrail’ refers to the condensation produced by a jet engine when flying above 35,000 feet, at a temperature of minus forty degrees celsius and, according to the U.S. Airforce definition, appearing at a distance of one wing-span behind the aircraft. For geoengineering purposes, the chemical-laden trails seen in the sky are sprayed at lower altitudes where ice crystallisation cannot occur and due to their artificial constituents, are commonly known as ‘chemtrails’. This term originates from the 1990 U.S. Air Force Academy Chemistry 131 Manual. Quoting from this document, Elana Freeland explains the terminology in ‘Chemtrails, Haarp, and the Full Spectrum Dominance of Planet Earth’:

....preparing cadets in molecular geometry, acid rain, spectroscopy, acid base titration, the chemical of photography, identification of chemical compounds, chemical kinetics, electrochemistry and organic chemistry in preparation for Air Force aerosol programs. (On the cover by the word ‘Chemtrails’ is a rocket spouting fumes.)

In ‘Chemtrails Exposed – A New Manhattan Project’ by Peter A. Kirby, it describes the visibility of these trails in the sky and asks some very basic questions for the unconvinced observer to think about:

A typical chemtrail first appears as a white line high in the sky emitted by a large jet airplane. These lines become diffuse as they float down to earth. Heavy spraying creates a thick haze over vast areas. Chemtrails often form Xs and sometimes grid patterns. Chemtrails are also sometimes sprayed in a circular fashion. Although a seemingly endless amount of photos and videos are

posted online, you can observe these phenomena with your own eyes. One just needs to look up.

When two jet airplanes fly at a similar altitude, why is it that one will emit a persistent trail while the other does not? The fuels are not different. Jet fuel, like gasoline, is standardized. How does a trail appear behind one engine of the same airplane, but not the other? How does a plane fly along emitting a trail that alternately persists and then abruptly does not, then abruptly does again? It is safe to assume that the engine is not being turned off and on. Why is it that one day the sky will be full of lines in every direction and the next day there will be none, even though the weather is identical? Why do the lines in the sky usually not follow common flight paths?

After many years filming geoengineering in the skies across Europe, on spray days the fleet of planes are instantly recognisable. Not necessarily following standard flight paths, they often concentrate just before the arrival of a weather front or forecasted cloud patterns. By doing this, the sprayed particles give the condensation already in the air something to cling to, which can then be used to manipulate the weather. Geoengineering is particularly noticeable along coastal areas where weather patterns are particularly changeable and influenced by the adjacent land mass. As plumes of white trails billow out of the rear of jet planes, they streak out across the sky. As they widen, they form a giveaway eddying effect where one side of the trail forms a row of curled swirls. Sometimes while observing the plane, the trail will suddenly stop completely as if the engine has been turned off then all of a sudden, it starts once again. Everyone knows that planes cannot stall their engines mid-flight due to the risk of crashing although such observations can be clearly explained by spray tanks being

turned on and off. This undeniable sight actually became a eureka moment for an aviation-enthusiast friend of mine. When shown chemtrails stopping and starting for the first time, he exclaimed in disbelief knowing full well that it could not be the engine causing the disruption. Since that moment of truth, he now speaks out against the toxic spraying that we must endure while the vast majority of people remain totally ignorant of what they are witnessing with their own eyes. If a critical mass of people awakens to the truth about this fact alone, the Luciferian agenda would crumble tomorrow due to the vast implications of this secretive agenda.

From a technical point of view, it is interesting to explain the relevance of modern jet engines which are purposely designed to reduce the amount of air intake into the combustion chamber, therefore making them more efficient. During this process, the resultant exhaust gases produce a negligible or practically non-existent condensation trail. In plain English, this means all modern planes should have no trail following behind them or at most, a condensation trail that persists for no more than a few seconds. Known as 'high-bypass turbo-fan jet engines', this key point to understanding the cover-up is explained by Dave Wigington in an article titled 'High Bypass Turbofan Jet Engines, Geoengineering, and the Contrail Lie':

We are told by all 'official sources' that the sun-blocking weather disrupting jet dispersed trails we see in our skies are only 'condensation trails'. The 'condensation trail' official narrative is perhaps the greatest lie the power structure has ever perpetrated to pacify the masses into ignoring the immense threat posed by climate engineering operations occurring over our heads on a daily basis.... Here is the fact of the matter, all commercial jet aircraft

and all military tankers are fitted with a type of jet engine that is by design nearly incapable of producing any condensation trail except under the most extreme circumstances, the high bypass turbofan.

This important point is emphasised in ‘Under an Ionized Sky’ by Elana Freeland, stating that:

The high bypass flow-cycle turbofan engine operates more like a large diameter propeller that routes incoming air around rather than through the engine. The propeller delivers ninety-percent of the thrust without burning extra fuel, with only ten-percent going through combustion. No extra fuel means less water vapour or CO₂. Given that condensation requires high vacuum (not high pressure), high humidity, and low temperatures, the air-to-exhaust ratio is too high in the high-bypass engine to facilitate condensation. This engine is primarily used by commercial airlines and large super-tankers.

From a historical perspective, the military industrial complex has long sought to control the weather, mainly for nefarious reasons. During the Vietnam War in the 1970s, it is well documented that cloud seeding was used to induce excess amounts of rain so as to flood the Vietcong out of the Cu-Chi tunnels in which they hid. More recently, for the Beijing Olympic Games, the Chinese authorities used weather manipulation to clear the smog-ridden skies over the city and in 2007 announced the first-ever artificial snowfall in Tibet. Reverting to an article in the National Observer in 1963 titled ‘Weather: Warfare’s Next Weapon?’ it reveals some of the earlier intentions of geoengineering:

Admiral Raborn outlines such possibilities as diverting storms toward enemy communications, causing destructive weather phenomena, or controlling the weather to help a military assault....

The possibilities for the military employment of the 'weather weapon' may be as diverse as they are numerous. An ability to control the weather could introduce greater changes in warfare than those which occurred in 1945 with the explosion of the first nuclear weapons.... Ground, sea, air, and amphibious operations might be supported by the dissipating of fog or clouds, or by the production of rain or drought.... Creating or dissipating atmospheric temperature/humidity ducts might modify the refractive index of the atmosphere enough to influence radar or radio transmission. Artificially induced ionospheric storms might produce a blackout of communications.

In 1996, around the time that chemical aerosol spraying was first introduced, a research paper presented to the U.S. Air Force reveals the secret intention of the global geoengineering program. 'Weather as a Force Multiplier: Owning the Weather in 2025' states:

A high-risk, high-reward endeavour, weather-modification offers a dilemma not unlike the splitting of the atom. While some segments of society will always be reluctant to examine controversial issues such as weather-modification, the tremendous military capabilities that could result from this field are ignored at our own peril.

The essential ingredient of the weather-modification system is the set of intervention techniques used to modify the weather. The number of specific intervention methodologies is limited only by the imagination, but with few exceptions they involve infusing either energy or chemicals into the meteorological process in the right way, at the right place and time. The intervention could be designed to modify the weather in a number of ways, such as influencing clouds and precipitation, storm intensity, climate,

space, or fog.... By 2025 we will certainly be capable of increasing or decreasing precipitation over the short term in a localized area. One major advantage of using simulated weather to achieve a desired effect is that unlike other approaches, it makes what are otherwise the results of deliberate actions appear to be the consequences of natural weather phenomena.

Thanks to the revelations of a military pilot responsible for flying aircraft that spray chemical aerosols into the sky, the program of geoengineering is his geographical location was revealed as code-named 'Indigo Skyfold'. In an article posted by The Haarp Report titled 'Secret Chemtrail Pilot Speaks, on Dec 8, 2014' it reveals knowledge from within the geoengineering operation:

Pilots are told to fly specific routes, while satellites control aerosol dispersal patterns. The pilots make course corrections from time to time, and perform landings and take-offs. Pilot navigation and maintenance crews are rotated constantly, and only spend about eighteen months at one given base, to keep pilots and their families from making too many friends, and ending up with 'loose lips'. They also rotate between day and night flights, one base for daytime flights, and one for night. Each base covers a 250-mile zone, and each fleet (squadron) of planes covers three states, or an even larger swath of ocean.

In a document titled 'Project Cloverleaf: Timeline, 1994 to the Present' it exposes some of the other reasons for spraying metallic nano-particles into the atmosphere:

The purpose is nothing less than the actual physical transformation of the earth's atmosphere in order to provide a platform for the latest chemical and electromagnetic technologies of warfare, communication, weather control, low-yield biological

warfare, and control of populations through ‘non-lethal’ chemical/electromagnetic means.

If anyone still doubts that our governments have condoned the spraying of chemical aerosols into the atmosphere, whether for climate mitigation or other nefarious purposes, the Environmental Research Letter titled ‘Modification of Cirrus Clouds to Reduce Global Warming (2009) states:

Since commercial airliners routinely fly in the region where cold cirrus clouds exist, it is hoped that the seeding material could either be dissolved or suspended in their jet fuel and later burned with the fuel to create seeding aerosol, or injected into the hot engine exhaust, which should vaporize the seeding material allowing it to condense as aerosol in the jet contrail. The objective would not be to seed specific cloud systems but rather to build up a background concentration of aerosol seeding material so that the air masses that cirrus will form in will contain the appropriate amount of seeding material to produce large ice crystals.

Furthermore, in the House of Commons report conducted by the Science and Technology Committee, ‘The Regulation of Geoengineering’ (2009-10), it calls for regulations surrounding the geoengineering program; very interesting for something that both government and mainstream media deny is taking place! It states:

Geoengineering covers many techniques and technologies but splits into two broad categories: those that remove carbon dioxide from the atmosphere such as sequestering and locking carbon dioxide in geological formations; and those that reflect solar radiation. Techniques in this category include the injection of sulphate aerosols into the stratosphere to mimic the cooling effect caused by large volcanic eruptions.

Geoengineering techniques should be graded with consideration to factors such as trans-boundary effect, the dispersal of potentially hazardous materials in the environment and the direct effect on ecosystems.

This inquiry was innovative in that we worked collaboratively with the US House of Representatives Science and Technology Committee We are enthusiastic supporters of collaborative working between national legislatures on topics such as geoengineering with international reach.

To achieve the effect of manipulating the weather and ionizing the sky for its use in full spectrum dominance of earth, in addition to spraying aerosols, ground-based microwave stations are required. The patent issued for this is #4,686,605 'Method and Apparatus for Altering a Region in the Earth's Atmosphere, Ionosphere, and/or Magnetosphere' applied for by Bernard J. Eastlund on behalf of Arco Technologies Inc. This led to the construction of what is known as HAARP (High Frequency Active Aurora Research Program) in Alaska, starting in 1993. Although this facility has since been superseded by many smaller facilities around the world, Alaska was originally selected due to its near vertical magnetic field lines which could be made to act as a global shield of charged particles. An excellent insight into this secretive program is provided, in the book 'Angels Don't Play This Haarp' by Jeanne Manning and Dr. Nick Begich:

The Haarp system is designed to manipulate the ionosphere, a layer which begins about thirty miles above the earth. The transmitter or Haarp device on the ground is a phased array antenna system – a large field of antennas designed to work together in focusing radio-frequency energy for manipulating the ionosphere.

It will be used forcommunications with submarines, to manipulate communication of others, over-the-horizon radar, energy transfers from one part of the world to another, creating artificial plasma (energy) layers or patches in the ionosphere, to alter weather and may be used as an anti-satellite weapon.

If researching an image of the Haarp facility online, an expansive area of Alaskan wilderness can be seen, now covered with antennae. These masts act together to form one extremely powerful ionospheric heater. Using the technology originally discovered by Nikola Tesla's 'death ray', up to 1.7 billion watts of electro-magnetic energy can be simultaneously beamed into the ionosphere, the charged layer of the earth's atmosphere. Dr. Nick Begich continues:

These researchers learned that Haarp represents a technology which could lead to a new class of weapons that could change our world profoundly – an all-purpose military tool. If misused, the tool could mess up the weather. It could be used against humanity in a way that would change what people think, believe and feel.

Elana Freeland confirms this assertion about Haarp technology, including the ability to divert the jet stream to the extent of re-routing storms and hurricanes:

Eventually, ionospheric heaters could generate 3 million gigawatts to heat up one square kilometre of the ionosphere to 28,000 °C. Control the jet stream and you can reroute storms, hurricanes, and droughts and make a fortune from weather derivatives. Shoot microwaves into the earth (tomography) and you can discover oil reserves, underground bunkers, and war booty. Decimate a developing country, then send in contractors, earth-moving machinery, 'aid', CIA, military etc. to boost the economy back

home, and if a country does not comply with transnational and IMF 'guidelines', a flood or drought might convince its leaders to reconsider.

To summarise, metallic particles are sprayed into the atmosphere via retro-fitted airplanes, the interior of which can be viewed online displaying hazmat labelled chemical tanks. As moisture in the atmosphere clings to these nano-particles, they can then be heated up by ionospheric heaters to enable weather fronts to be manipulated. To get a better understanding of the global scale of such operations, it is advisable to research online satellite images that show recognisable regions completely covered with chemtrail streaks and the effect of them being re-directed. Examples include the West coast of California being starved of rainfall for long periods of time due to re-directing the cloud cover away from the coast. As with Australia, the resultant forest fires are linked to this targeted phenomenon.

However, from experience it is quite likely that most readers will still dismiss the evidence provided, as regards the spraying of toxic chemicals into the atmosphere on a global scale or the use of ionospheric heaters. Therefore, to scientifically support the undeniable observation of strange trails coming from jet airplanes around the world, it is interesting to highlight some of the test results from soil and air samples from various countries. Quoting from 'Under an Ionized Sky':

By 1998, the Ontario Ministry of Environment, Canada, found seven times the safe limit for aluminium in rainwater samples. More and more citizens complained of sudden headaches, joint pains, dizziness, fatigue, acute asthma, gastrointestinal pain, coughs, and feverless flu symptoms.

Geophysicist J. Marvin Herndon, Ph.D. presents four sets of experiments to back up his thesis that hazardous coal fly ash is likely the principal aerosolized particulate sprayed in the troposphere by jets for geoengineering, weather modification, and/or climate alteration. Earlier, he'd compared water leach from coal ash with rainwater and discovered eight elements in common, especially aluminium-barium and strontium-barium ratios. Rainwater samples in San Diego, California measured at least thirty-percent aluminium, and in Chico and Alachua County, Florida, he had high readings of barium, as well.

Francis Mangels, a 35-year wildlife biologist with the U.S. Forest Service and soil conservationist for USDA's soil Conservation Service.... has collected rainwater revealing 2,020 times the normal levels of aluminium, and the PH of his soil reads 7.4 instead of the normal 5.6. Aluminium, a desiccant, sucks nutrients and moisture from the soil and air and produces chlorosis (insufficient chlorophyll for photosynthesis).

In an article from [rense.com](http://www.rense.com) titled 'Chemtrails - Shocking Phoenix Air Quality Test Results', written by Ted Twietmeyer, it reveals test results from air samples taken in 2008:

Air was sampled through an air filter which operated approximately four hours during the day and four hours after sunset for twenty-eight days. The method used by the test laboratory was defined as 'ICP scan, inorganic analysis'.

Fig.1: In this chart we see that barium is 278 times higher than the toxic health limits set by federal standards. Copper is 98 times the toxic limit and manganese a staggering 5,820 times the toxic limit.

Fig.3: Here aluminium is a staggering 6,400 times the toxic limit. Although physically lighter in weight than steel or other metals, aluminium is still considered a heavy metal. Like teflon,

aluminium is very difficult to remove from the human body. It is also well known that for unknown reasons, aluminium has been found in higher than normal concentrations in the brains of deceased Alzheimer's patients.

The well-known laboratory testing centre, the Carnicom Institute, lists all kinds of results from air and soil samples. One example concerning the alarming increase in aluminium found in rain water is listed under the heading 'Preliminary Rainwater Analysis: Aluminum Concentration' (2nd November, 2015). The results state:

The current work, under these preliminary conditions and examinations, leads to an assessment of a concentration level estimate of aluminium (+3, ionic state) within the rain sample at approximately 2.5 PPM. A conservative approach in all manners of examination has been adopted in the preparation of this estimate, and the condensing of the sample is accounted for.

The Environmental Protection Agency in 2012 lists the secondary regulations for aluminium in drinking water as being within the range of 0.05 to 0.2 mg/L. This corresponds to a range of 0.05 to 0.2 PPM for this same standard.... Continuing with the most conservative approach possible, one is led to the assessment that this particular rain sample from a rural location in northern Idaho exceeds the EPA drinking water standard and health advisory by roughly a factor of twelve.

As a starting point, we might wish to consider the role that aluminium may play within a geoengineered environment, and it may be worthwhile to look at the exothermic energetics of nanoparticulates of aluminium under exposure to moisture. It raises some tantalizing prospects for additional capabilities of an induced or artificial plasma state.

There is an abundance of test results available from laboratories around the world. It seems that the main conclusion found is that there seems to be a significant increase in the levels of aluminium, barium and other metallic particles found in soil and air samples, especially from areas where continuous geoengineering aerosol spraying has occurred. Although beyond the scope of this book, for anyone particularly concerned about being sprayed from above like chemical crop sprayers, there is an even more shocking discovery. In addition to toxic metallic nano-particles which are linked to various illnesses, other artificial filaments have been widely reported, known as morgellons. This rather worrying development reveals unrecognisable nano-fibres, nano-tubes and carbon-silicon fibres to have been found exiting from sores, toe nails or discarded from the skin. The persons exhibiting such excretions are unanimously from areas where excessive aerosol spraying has been reported. There are many photos available online that reveal this frightening anomaly. The existence of these nano-fibres found leeching from human patients is highlighted in an article from nature.com titled 'Nanoparticles in the Brain' (2004) by Jim Giles:

Chemtrails carry polymers as well as conductive metals and crystalline substances. We are breathing and ingesting polymers and polyethylene-silicon-carbon nano-fibres and nano-wires that can house and/or piggyback combinations of pathogens, blood cells, sedatives, and nano-particulates programmed to be microprocessors and sensors – all of which pass into our blood and bypass the blood-brain barrier.

Not much seems to happen in this world by accident, so when relating the consistent reports of increased levels of aluminium in air and soil samples, as well as the brains of Alzheimer sufferers,

the Luciferian hierarchy seems to be closely linked. The leading chemical company Monsanto has not only been pinpointed as providing chemtrail spray ingredients but has coincidentally also acquired the patent for aluminium-resistant GMO seed!

In addition to poorer air quality, increased recorded illnesses and manipulated rainfall or droughts, it is also likely that geoengineering is the true cause of climate change. Rather than blocking out the sun's rays, which is the excuse for solar radiation management, it seems the blanket of metallic particles is being heated up then actually trapping the heat beneath it, causing temperatures to rise. This is explained by the Carnicom Institute in an article titled 'The Theft of Sunlight' (25th October, 2003):

Rather than reducing the temperature of the earth and lower atmosphere, the aerosol operations commonly have the opposite effect of increasing temperature and aggravating, if not inducing, drought conditions. This is a result of a combination of factors, including the specific heats of the elements involved as well as the hygroscopic properties of the aerosols. Physical and chemical analysis of the aerosol dynamics will lead to the expected observations of increased temperature, decreased moisture and an increase in winds.

This is confirmed in an article titled 'Geoengineering is the Primary Cause of Global Climate Change, Not CO2' posted on themillenniumreport.com, stating that:

The globalists who are behind this unrivalled ruse have spent billions trying to convince humanity that their (each individual's) carbon footprint is to blame for the climate chaos. No one denies that much more CO2 is generated by an industrial civilization. However, compared to the ongoing and incessant chemtrail

operations conducted around the globe, the real anthropogenic culprit would be geoengineering, not industrial operations and/or energy consumption.

The geoengineers have pushed the edge of the envelope with their atmospheric manipulation in ways that are now having a tremendous influence on worldwide weather patterns. The longer term climatological impacts are likewise being seen and felt as never before.

At the end of the day one firm conclusion will be drawn from the current geoengineering paradigm. That any and all dramatic changes, which have been observed regarding global weather patterns, are directly attributed to the out-of-control chemical geoengineering regime that now overlays much of the planet.

Planet Earth is being systematically geoengineered into a slow-motion extinction level event.

A similar opinion is expressed in an article titled 'Global Warming is Reaching an Environmental Tipping Point', originally sourced from stateofthenation.com:

There is no greater threat to the biosphere, and therefore to human life, than geoengineering.

The systematic utilization of chemtrails and HAARP to conduct climate engineering will only produce the results expected from any bad experiment gone awry. The problem, however, is that the 'explosion in the lab' is not limited to a university laboratory; this ongoing geoengineering experiment will profoundly affect the entire global atmosphere for generations to come.

The people who live under chemtrailed skies are guaranteed to suffer from all the toxic side effects which are caused by the indiscriminate, systematic, wide-area spraying of chemical aerosols. The animal life and plant kingdom will likewise suffer varying degrees of collateral damage.

Standing at the threshold of so much planetary transformation ought to inspire humankind to respond in a manner that is both responsible and collaborative; decisive and bold. Do we want to be part of the problem, or part of the solution to this awesome and quite challenging planet-wide predicament?

As more and more people become aware of what is going on, the mainstream media has started to condition the bewildered herd to accept the idea of spraying aerosols, rather than completely denying that it exists. The excuse of replicating a volcanic eruption or the urgent need to block out the sun's rays seems to be the proposed smokescreen. An example of which was in the UK's Independent under the title 'Spray sun-blocking chemicals into atmosphere to cut global temperature rise in half, scientists say', (12th March, 2019):

Liberally spraying aerosols into the air could even exacerbate climate problems by tampering with rainfall in some regions. But with rising concerns about the devastating impact of climate change, experiments are already in the works to establish how effective such techniques could be.

Another study that attempted to quantify the far-reaching impacts of solar engineering published last year concluded it could be 'remarkably inexpensive' if existing planes are modified to drop aerosols into the sky.

With full knowledge that the subject of geoengineering and sprayed aerosols is something most people find too difficult to comprehend it is hoped, at least, the reader will pay a little bit more attention on heavy spray days. When the sky is particularly full of thick criss-crossing lines emanating from the rear of airplanes, take a few minutes to observe if the trails suddenly stop

and start. Similarly, take note of other planes flying at similar altitudes that will seem almost invisible due to not emitting long-lasting plumes behind them. The only way to stop such wanton destruction of life on earth is for a critical mass of people to be aware that it is happening right in front of their eyes.

It's time to move on to the potential effects of another threat from which there will be no escape; 5G radiation.

Chapter seventeen

5G and Everything Smart

“The new 5G wireless technology involves millimetre waves (extremely high frequencies) producing photons of much greater energy than even 4G and Wifi. Allowing this technology to be used without proving its safety is reckless in the extreme, as the millimetre waves are known to have a profound effect on all parts of the human body.”

Prof. Trevor Marshall

The latest buzzword in the tech industry is the 5G ‘internet of things’ (IoT). It sounds harmless enough and in fact, just seems to be a natural progression from 3G then 4G internet speeds. Providing greater bandwidth due to the saturation of its predecessors, no doubt the gamers and smart phone addicted youth will be queuing up in their droves to get the latest interconnected products that are set to become widely available. However, as military grade technology, this newly marketed tool for faster internet uses millimetre waves (mmW) which have considerable health risks to all human, animal and plant life. In ‘Illuminati - Agenda 21’, author Dean Henderson gives a summary of 5G and explains how intrusive it will become:

Known as the internet of things, 5G involves hundreds of billions of microchips that will permeate our possessions, our homes, our cars, our neighbourhoods and eventually our bodies.

There will be 5G transmitters on every block of every city connecting this 'smart grid!' Alexa-type devices will monitor every home. Your 'smart phone' will track your every purchase, movement, discussion, emotion and thought Through Facebook, they have learned and will now play upon your weaknesses.

The Hunger Games have begun. And we will all become nothing more than Maze Runners if we do not escape this net of technology that has been cast upon us.

It seems that the Luciferian juggernaut is moving full speed ahead by simultaneously introducing 5G around the world. Sold to the masses in the name of technological progress, convenience and greater connectivity, it is an essential component of the AI-controlled, totally locked-down society that is envisioned by the New World Order. 5G technology uses millimetre waves which do not travel well through buildings or in areas where trees are present. Such obstructions interfere with the signal. As a result, antennas are required at much shorter distances, such as on every lamppost and possibly on every home or business property. Despite being known to soak up CO₂ from the atmosphere, trees are already being felled in densely populated areas ready for the roll-out of this new technology. However, the real, hidden purpose behind 5G is not to provide greater consumer access, it is to enable machines to communicate with each other at lightning speed. This all-encompassing grid controlled by Artificial Intelligence (A.I.), will envelop everywhere and everything. There will be nowhere to hide and nowhere to escape from the electromagnetic smog. This is highlighted by Lloyd Burrell in an article titled '5G Radiation Dangers - 11 Reasons to Be Concerned' (15th January, 2020):

5G will break down data and send it in smaller sizes to offer significantly reduced transmission times. Data will be sent with only a one millisecond delay instead of a fifty millisecond delay commonly found with 4G. With communication this fast, it'll allow machines to talk to each other with practically no room for error. As Marcus Weldon the CTO of Alcatel Lucent comments, 'up until now, we've designed the networks for people and their needs, and now we're designing it for things.'

It is interesting to note here the name 'Alcatel Lucent', from the previous quote. Once again, international corporations linked to the Luciferian hierarchy often display their allegiance in company names and logos. This is highlighted in an online article titled, 'On Corporations and Products: Lucifer, Lucis and Lucent', which states:

Let us peruse just a few corporations, companies, products, etc. which carry the variously termed name Lucifer, Lucis and Lucent... They are simply different terms for the same thing, the same being. Now, when corporations, companies, products use the term Lucifer it becomes clearer that they mean business, as it were.

Whether talking about the Lucis Trust, Lucent Medical Systems or the LUCIFER instrument located next to the Vatican's telescope in Arizona, it's not difficult to see their association with the hidden masters of the historical plot. Referring back to the previous article, author Lloyd Burrell continues:

Given what we already know about the links between serious diseases, including cancer and cell tower radiation from the existing cellular network, there is cause for concern.

5G will use pulsed millimeter waves to carry information. But as Dr. Joel Moskowitz points out, most 5G studies are misleading because they do not pulse the waves. This is important because research on microwaves already tells us how pulsed waves have more profound biological effects on our body compared to non-pulsed waves. Previous studies, for instance, show how pulse rates of the frequencies led to gene toxicity and DNA strand breaks.

In an article titled ‘5G Wireless Technology Is War against Humanity’ from globalresearch.ca, UN staff member and whistleblower, Claire Edwards explains:

People’s first reaction to the idea that 5G may be an existential threat to all life on Earth is usually disbelief and/or cognitive dissonance. Once they examine the facts, however, their second reaction is often terror.

We may have already lost eighty-percent of our insects to electromagnetic radiation (EMR) in the last twenty years. Our trees risk being cut down by the millions in order to ensure continuous 5G signalling for self-driving cars, buses and trains. Are we going to stand by and see ourselves and our children irradiated, our food systems decimated, our natural surroundings destroyed?

Expanding on the term the ‘internet of things’, an excellent point of reference comes from the website whatis5g.info. Offering a glimpse of what is already taking shape, right across society and what will undoubtedly find willingness from the majority of people, it explains:

The Internet of Things (IoT), as being marketed and sold to the public, is a vision of connecting every ‘thing’ possible to the Internet – all machines, appliances, objects, devices, animals, insects and even our brains. In addition, the IoT will include

artificial intelligence (AI), augmented reality (AR), virtual reality (VR), robots, micro-chipped humans, and augmented humans (humans with some form of technology implanted or integrated into their biology to 'enhance' human characteristics or capabilities). IoT sensors and surveillance cameras will pepper our communities as well. New IoT cyber physical systems will render all objects 'smart' – i.e. connected to the Cloud – thus enabling pervasive machine-to-machine (M2M) communications and massive data collection and leaving us open to devastating cyber-attacks.

Some tech-obsessed readers may think that such connectivity is great. After all, they probably already have the latest smart televisions which film and record everything they do in their own homes then send the data back to a remote server. In addition, such willing dupes may also have the very dark notion of an electronic voice, such as Alexa, talking to their children in their bedrooms and transmitting the conversations. However, in the coming years every electric device will be connected to the same A.I.-controlled world brain, currently known in 'newspeak' as the Cloud. Marketing companies are already planning how to sell, to the bewildered herd, the vital necessity for the latest inter-connected gadgets such as smart fridges, door-bell cameras, digital clocks, coffee makers, toasters, children's toys and much more. All of the data from these devices will be monitored by inbuilt sensors and stored in huge databases, eroding far more personal privacy than George Orwell could have ever imagined. This mass of personal usage-data will be used by government, law enforcement, industry and hackers; none of which serve the benefit of humanity. The level of intrusion by big brother into every aspect of our lives will far exceed Orwell's fear of the telescreen in the corner of every

home. Dr. Devra Davis, President of Environmental Health Trust, sums it up quite appropriately:

If you are one of the millions who seek faster downloads of movies, games and virtual pornography, a solution is at hand, that is, if you do not mind volunteering your living body in a giant uncontrolled experiment on the human population.

At present, the only thing slowing down the roll-out of the 5G smart grid, are concerns raised by decent human beings regarding the potential health risks of such pulsed microwave radiation. The website whatis5g.info introduces some of the potential health impacts of 5G:

Every IoT ‘thing’, including robots, sensors, surveillance cameras, and augmented reality, will increase our exposure to pulsed microwave radiation – known to adversely impact both humans and wildlife.

Before us looms perhaps the biggest health and environmental crisis of our times, that of the proliferation of wireless technology. The current soup of wireless radiation is effectively playing with the genetic makeup of all life.

Whereas the lower frequencies travel through our bodies, the higher mmW frequencies do not. With 5G frequencies, the outer layer of our bodies will be affected – skin, eyes and testes.

In an article from radiationhealthrisks.com, titled ‘5G Radiation Dangers – Get the Facts!’ it explains:

First of all, 5G cellular technology is dangerous because it emits Radio Frequency (RF) Radiation. And it does so at ultra-high frequencies and with ultra-high intensity, compared to earlier technologies. The World Health Organization classified RF Radiation as a possible ‘carcinogenic’ in 2011. And there are

literally hundreds of peer reviewed scientific studies linking ‘non-ionizing’ RF Radiation to things like cancer, crib death, DNA damage (especially in infants and foetuses) and male infertility.

A Bluetooth headset and the typical microwave oven use the exact same RF Radiation frequency, 2.45 GHz. The difference between one cooking you and one not is the amperage of the signal, or its density. Cell towers around a town could do more damage to the inhabitants of the town if the density of the signal is increased. Theoretically they could either cook the town as a whole, or point the energy at a specific person and cook them.

The Cellular Phone Task Force website lists many organisations representing hundreds of doctors, scientists and specialists in electromagnetic radiation. Regarding the dangerous effects of EMF from the 5G matrix, it states:

Numerous recent scientific publications have shown that EMF affects living organisms at levels well below most international and national guidelines.

Effects include increased cancer risk, cellular stress, increase in harmful free radicals, genetic damages, structural and functional changes of the reproductive system, learning and memory deficits, neurological disorders, and negative impacts on general well-being in humans. Damage goes well beyond the human race, as there is growing evidence of harmful effects to both plant and animal life.

Director of the ‘Center for Family and Community Health’ at the University of California, Joel M. Moskowitz Ph.D., is one of many concerned experts trying to raise awareness for the potential dangers of 5G:

Millimeter waves are mostly absorbed within a few millimeters of human skin and in the surface layers of the cornea. Short-term

exposure can have adverse physiological effects in the peripheral nervous system, the immune system and the cardiovascular system. The research suggests that long-term exposure may pose health risks to the skin (e.g., melanoma), the eyes (e.g., ocular melanoma) and the testes (e.g., sterility).

To summarise the potential health risks of 5G with a simple example that anyone can relate to, an article from [gaia.com](https://www.gaia.com) states:

Many scientists understand that the electromagnetic radiation leaking through the doors of our microwave ovens are carcinogenic, and therefore, can cause cancer. Most of these scientists also believe that these waves are mutagenic, meaning they change the DNA structure of living beings.

The launch of 5G will be similar to turning on your microwave, opening its door, and leaving it on for the rest of your life. There's good reason why hundreds of scientists are taking action against the wireless industry.

Coinciding with the introduction of 5G is the widespread government and mainstream media push to promote and install smart meters around the world. At this point it should be mentioned that anything including the word 'smart' has nothing to do with benefiting the individual but everything about increasing profits and level of control by those pulling the strings. This includes smart phones used for surveillance, tracking and data collection, smart motorways to increase revenues, smart shopping in supermarkets to reduce the number of paid staff, smart televisions to monitor a family's social life or smart meters to monitor household patterns of consumption. Nothing labelled 'smart' has anything to do with benefiting humanity, rather the opposite. To get the masses on board with these new control and

data-gathering systems that are an essential part of the planned 'smart' cities, the marketing spin is the usual pitch of – providing greater efficiency or being essential for technological progress. There may well be some form of initial cost benefit to lure in the ignorant masses but in the long run the costs will increase, along with a permanent reduction in privacy and liberty. All these smart devices are a continuing tip-toe into a completely controlled, monitored and locked-down society which is ruled over by a tiny group of Luciferian psychopaths.

Unlike existing water, gas and electric analogue meters, the new smart meters that are destined to replace them, all continuously transmit information to a data-collection server. This would reveal when there is nobody in the house or perhaps when there is a get-together happening due to the increased consumption of services; what time the kettle goes on in the morning, when the bath is filled or bedroom lights go off, for example. This may sound trivial but the data provided enables marketing companies to determine the complete pattern of someone's life, from the time they wake up, to the time they go to bed. In 'Under an Ionized Sky', Elana Freeland confirms this observation:

Smart meters are joined at the hip with the Internet of things.

Every plug-in and wireless appliance, every film you watch, whether you are at home or not, your state of wakefulness or sleep, is monitored, thanks to the ZigBee microchip in each smart meter that wirelessly communicates from smart appliances to utility poles, central utilities offices, police stations, and fusion centers. And ZigBee chips have a kill switch.

A similar conclusion is reached by smartmetertruth.org in an article titled 'What is a 'Smart Meter?'

Most Smart Meter battles are being fought around electric meters. They are capable of automatically sending the information they collect to the utility company. This might be okay if it only happened once a month. It does not. If your house has a Smart Meter, data about your electric use can be sent almost continuously.

The problems are compounded because many Smart Meters transmit this information wirelessly. The result is that you end up with a radio transmitter device hanging on your house that broadcasts bursts of high energy radiation carrying potentially detailed information about what is happening inside your home.

Finally, there is the problem that the communication is not just from your meter to the power company. The power company can talk back to the meter and the meter can react to commands. Ultimately this may include things like controlling devices within your home or limiting the amount of electricity you can use.

When combined with personal social data that most people have already willingly provided, via the likes of Facebook, there will be very little that the Luciferian control matrix does not know. This is described by Dean Henderson in 'Illuminati – Agenda 21':

The Facebook/Cambridge Analytica scandal gave us a glimpse of how Facebook is being used as an emotional dossier gathering tool on each individual for later use by DARPA in their 5G control matrix. They are mapping everyone's psyche to find out which buttons to push when they hit the 5G switch and transform us all into permanent reliable negative energy batteries for the roll-out and acceptance of their Satanic New World Order.

As with 5G in general, there is rising concern about the health risks posed by having smart meters installed in every home. With more and more research linking mobile phone use to brain cancer,

an article titled 'Nuclear Expert: Smart Meters 100x Radiation Exposure of a Cell Phone', by J.Hart, relates this to the forced introduction of smart meters:

One smart meter exposes people to 100 times the microwave radiation of a cell phone.

A website that specialises in electromagnetic frequencies, emfrf.com, carried out research into the radiation effects from smart meters. The results from this study are featured in the article 'Exploring the Truth about Smart Meter Dangers & Health Risks' (20th January, 2015) by Peter Sierck:

A large number of individuals have reported significant changes in their health and well-being related to the installation of wireless Smart Meters on their property. This has led to community activism against the installation of wireless meters, with websites and appeals to decision makers and politicians. The main symptoms reported by individuals are: sleeping disorders, insomnia, tinnitus (ringing in the ears), fatigue, nausea, dizziness, irritability, listlessness, heart palpitations, and changes in cognitive behaviour.

The installation of Smart Meters is only the first phase. In the second phase, individual appliances will communicate with the Smart Meter. This provides information on when and how much electricity a particular appliance utilizes.

With the installation of millions of Smart Meters, their repeaters, and data transfer, the number of cellular transmitters is dramatically increasing and changing our RF exposure and environments. These fields do not occur in nature. In the second phase, when our electrical appliances are talking wirelessly to the

Smart Meter, the RF levels and exposure to RF frequencies inside our buildings can be raised.

A highly recommended documentary, concerning the dangers of smart meters, called 'Take Back Your Power' has purposely been made available for free viewing online. Directed by Josh del Sol, the film reveals evidence that thousands of people have suffered health problems immediately after a smart meter was installed in their homes. In commenting on this documentary, Dr Mercola also expresses medical concerns in an article titled 'Must-See Documentary Reveals Dangers of Smart Meters' (5th August, 2017):

While largely unknown and rarely discussed, there's evidence to suggest a significant percentage of the diseases we now face is related to electromagnetic interference (EMI), so-called 'dirty electricity,' and microwave radiation from cell-phones, routers, portable phones, smart meters and more. In a nutshell, these kinds of exposures impact your biology, specifically your mitochondrial function, which we've now come to appreciate is at the heart of virtually all chronic disease.

Sunlight is a natural or native form of electromagnetic frequency (EMF), and this type of EMF exposure is not only healthy but a vital part of maintaining healthy biology. Non-native or artificial EMF exposures, on the other hand, do quite a bit of harm.

Another medical professional raising awareness about smart meters is from the Harvard Medical School. A specialist in the area of electromagnetic fields, the findings of Dr. David Carpenter are described in an article titled 'Harvard Medical Doctor Warns Against Smart Meters', written by Sarah Pope:

Dr. Carpenter adamantly insists that there is no evidence whatsoever that smart meters are in any way safe for human

beings. He goes on to say that there is, in fact, ample evidence that demonstrates ‘convincingly and consistently’ that exposure to radiofrequency radiation (RFR) at elevated levels for long periods of time increases the risk of cancer, damages the nervous system, and adversely affects the reproductive organs.

The revealing information about the increased health risks due to RF radiation exposure from smart meters, has not been controlled as well as the Luciferian hierarchy would have hoped. In some ways this should be seen as a ray of hope, that not every newspaper reporter or bought middleman will always comply, especially when their own families are at risk. When researching the mainstream media there are articles voicing concern about smart meters but seldom due to their serious risk to human health. One such example is from the UK’s Telegraph, with an article titled ‘Six Reasons to Say No to a Smart Meter’, (2nd August, 2017) by Sam Meadows. At a first glance this would give the idea that even elements within the mainstream media are capable of expressing concerns about the health of the general public. However, although interesting, the six arguments presented do not once mention the health risks and rather concentrate on the delayed roll-out or extra costs incurred by the consumer:

The Government had originally said that every household would be set up with a smart meter by 2020 - and nearly seven million have been installed so far - but in June the Government subtly downgraded this requirement. Now every home will be ‘offered’ a smart meter by 2020, with no obligation to take one.

Every household will, ultimately, pay for the new meter roll-out via their bills. As energy companies are quick to say, this is one reason why bills are rising.

Although 5G and ‘smart’ devices seem to be pushing the boundaries of technology, the ultimate agenda of the Luciferian hierarchy is to have smart control over the ultimate prize, the human mind. It may sound like science fiction but the technology is already being tested by the likes of insiders, Elon Musk and Facebook. Known as the brain-computer interface (BCI), thousands of electrodes are inserted into the brain via implanted threads, enabling the transfer of information into and out of the brain, eliminating the need for conversation to relay information. If the television series, ‘The Bionic Man’ from the 1970s has anything to do with predictive programming, then the idea of ‘trans-humanism’ is also part of the smart agenda to control the human body. In ‘Trans-Evolution – the Coming Age of Human Deconstruction’, Daniel Estulin also reveals the predictive programming embedded in the movie Avatar:

The transhumanists have big plans for humanity. Their star-studded goal is called ‘Project Avatar’ – human like robots controlled via brain computer interface.

What’s fascinating is that David Cameron’s futurist film, Avatar and our real world are almost identical. The elite plans and the film’s storyline are too familiar to be a coincidence.

Trans-humanism fills people’s hopes and minds with dreams of becoming superhuman, but the fact of the matter is that the true goal is the removal of that pesky, human free will itself.

An article by Aaron Dykes, titled ‘United Nations Envisions Trans-humanist Future Where Man is Obsolete’ (10th June, 2012) summarises the Luciferian end goal for humanity:

At its heart, Trans-humanism represents an esoteric quest for godhood among certain circles of the elite connected to Masonry, occultism and science/technology wherein supposedly evolving, superior beings 'ethically' replace lesser humans. This philosophy is portrayed in the blockbuster film *Prometheus*, directed by Sir Ridley Scott.

5G and everything smart signals the start of rolling out the Luciferian New World Order control matrix. If past experience is anything to go by, most people will ignorantly welcome it with open arms. Assisted by mainstream media marketing, they will be rushing to acquire the latest inter-connected electrical devices so as to keep a pace with technology and their peers. Bought, no doubt, primarily on credit, the bewildered herd will not only be increasing usury payments to the Luciferian hierarchy but effectively walking like irradiated lambs to the slaughter. Once again, to think that all this is occurring as a natural progression in technological advances is nothing but naïve. Nothing happens by accident and the smart grid internet-of-things that will shortly engulf everywhere has been well planned in advance by the Luciferian hierarchy.

It seems appropriate to finish this somewhat ominous chapter, with a quote from the Luciferian manual on the historical plot to take over the world and everything in it. In the *Protocols* 11:4, written in the 1800s, it continues to reveal the true aims of the hidden hand, stating:

The goyim are a flock of sheep, and we are their wolves. And you know what happens when the wolves get hold of the flock?

Chapter eighteen

Numerology & Gematria

“For example, consider the number 33. The first temple of Solomon stood for thirty-three years in its pristine splendour. Also King David ruled for thirty-three years in Jerusalem; the Masonic Order is divided into thirty-three symbolic degrees; there are thirty-three segments in the human spinal column; and Jesus was crucified in the thirty-third year of His life.”

Manly P. Hall

The use of numbers to conceal hidden meaning dates back to the ancient Mysteries of Babylon. Known as the father of numbers, Pythagoras also taught a select few how to interpret and decipher secret coding revealed from numerology. This hidden knowledge has been passed down through secret societies and remains revered amongst Qabbalistic Freemasonry today. For those initiated into the true meaning of numbers, prominent dates and times of events are seen to be carefully planned to coincide with occult numerological significance. At the top of the hierarchy of power, the Luciferians are very knowledgeable of the mysterious significance of numbers and therefore plan world events to happen on precise dates of numerological importance. Even within their organisational structure, the Luciferian hierarchy is structured on the basis of specific powerful numbers. The number 13 is of high importance to the occult elite, hence why there are the same number of ruling bloodlines that make up the ‘Supreme Council

of 13'. It is no accident that the next tier on the hierarchical pyramid is the 'Council of 33' or that Freemasonry has 33 degrees of initiation. The 'Committee of 300' also reduces to the holy number 3 which, in their eyes, represents the Pagan trinity of Osiris-Isis-Horus. The secret annual meeting of Heads of State and globalist corporations, known as the Bilderbergers, also have a core of 39 members which are then broken up into separate meetings of 3 groups of 13 members. The 39 members answer to 13 members of the Policy Committee, who in turn answer to the Round table of 9. None of this is by accident.

In 'The Occult Power of Numbers', W. Wynn Westcott writes:

Numbers are a key to the ancient views of cosmogony ... spiritually as well as physically ... to the evolution of the present human race; all systems of religious mysticism are based upon numerals.

The occult numbers that have specific esoteric meaning to the Luciferian hierarchy are 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13 and 33. Multiples of the same numbers are also used due to what they believe bring increased power, such as 22, 33, 39, 44, 55, 66, 77, 88 etc. When these numbers are tripled, such as 666, 777, 999 etc they are believed to have additional occult energy.

To give an everyday example, everyone has heard of 666, the mark of the beast from the book of Revelation but few probably know that it, coincidentally, happens to be the total of all the numbers on a roulette wheel. The world-wide-web is accessed by typing three times the letter 'w' which happens to equate to the Hebrew letter 'vav' which has a numerical value of 6, hence giving www=666. Similarly, the number of the beast is also apparent on every barcode, for every product sold with such a label. Known as the Universal Product Code, each pair of lines represents a

number. Two thin parallel lines represent the number six. When viewed on every product barcode, there is an unnumbered six at the beginning, an unnumbered six in the middle and an unnumbered six at the end of the sequence of numbers, giving 666. You don't have to be religious to understand that the Luciferians are following their own biblical agenda, much of which is hidden within numerical code. Revelation 13:17 states that:

And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

When inverted, 666 becomes the number to dial for the emergency services, 999. The link between police chiefs and Freemasonry is well documented; Masonic symbolism is even on display in the form of the black and white chequered pattern on police uniforms. In America, the emergency services number is 911, which will already be a familiar number due to being conditioned into the psyche of everyone since September 2001. The international dialling code for their adversary, Iran, just happens to be the reverse of this, 119. Freemasons, and therefore Luciferians, believe in duality, where something is always balanced by the opposite or inverted form. The prevalence of the combination 9 and 11 found in historical dates will be addressed in more detail shortly.

Before looking at number combinations it is worth highlighting the significance of some of the key occult numbers, including 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13 and 33. These numbers and their multiples will be evident in almost all major world events that have occurred since the Luciferians formed the Illuminati in 1776.

An article titled 'Occult Numerology' from the website bibliotecapleyades.net states that:

In Freemasonry is embedded the core or the secret heart of the occult mysteries, wrapped up on number, metaphor and symbol. (Benjamin Crème)

The numbers 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 33 and all multiples of them have esoteric meaning to the Brotherhood and are used in a variety of ways. They are geometrically encoded in brand names and encrypted in corporate logos. They are used as numbers of councilmen, signatories, and important documents. Dates with numerological significance are used to dedicate monuments, to stage false flag events and to plan assassinations. Without fail, the Brotherhood nearly always numerically or symbolically leaves its fingerprint. By analyzing these sacred numbers and their interrelationships, occult ideas/secrets begin to surface.

Such hidden numerology is evident in many corporate logos. When the Macdonalds 'M' is rotated ninety degrees clockwise it reveals a 13, as do the logos for Arby's and Westell Corp. The Windows computer logo, on further inspection, contains both the numbers 13 and 33 and within Walt Disney's signature logo can be seen the number 666. Commencing with the analysis of the occult number 13, the same previous article explains its significance:

Still mystically related to the 12, is the more arcane 13. 13 is the 12 around 1. There are 12 Jurors and 1 Judge. 13 is the master with 12 disciples. 13 is the experiencer of the 12 signs of the zodiac. There are only 12 months in the Gregorian sun calendar but there are 13 months in the lunar calendar.

Hence every occurrence of the number thirteen, and likewise of every multiple of it, stamps that with which it stands in connection with rebellion, apostasy, defection, corruption, disintegration, revolution, or some kindred idea. (E. W. Bullinger)

Alexander the Great ruled for 13 years and bought his horse Bucephalus for 13 gold coins (then he died at 33). During the Salem witch trials of 1692, 13 women were executed. When the colonies were being setup, (New) York Rite Freemasonry had 13 degrees.

The original American flag had 13 stars and 13 stripes for the original 13 colonies. Mason Pierre L'Enfant designed a 13 street pentagram in the middle of Washington D.C. In 1913 the criminal Federal Reserve was founded; it is composed of 12 regional banks dominated by the New York Federal Reserve Bank. In 1933 they began printing bills with Illuminati pyramids and Bohemian Grove owls on them. Those bills also encode the number 13 repeatedly. There are 13 stars above the eagles head, 13 steps on the Pyramid, 13 letters in Annuit Coeptis, and 13 letters in Et Pluribus Unim. There are 13 vertical bars on the shield, 13 horizontal stripes at the top of the shield, 13 leaves on the olive branch, 13 fruits, and 13 numbers. In the Department of Treasury seal on the front, there is a Free Masonic square, like the compass/square on the Masonic seal and if you get a magnifying glass, you'll see there are 13 holes in the square.

Moving on to the number 33, the quote at the beginning of this chapter from occultist Manley P. Hall has already alluded to its relevance in numerology. In an article titled 'Everything Changes at 33: Numerology & Occult Symbolism' from dtss.us, the number 33 also has extremely high significance for the Luciferian elite:

At the Vatican there are 32 archways on each side of the courtyard with a giant obelisk in the middle. The Pope's cassock has 32 buttons and his head represents the 33rd. The United Nations flag shows the globe divided into 33 sections encircled by olive branches.... 33 is the highest degree of Scottish Rite Freemasonry.

...The Grand Orient de France of Freemasonry was founded in 1733. Harry S. Truman, a 33 degree Mason, became 33rd President of the United States. In 1933, Adolf Hitler became Chancellor of Germany.... Walt Disney was a 33rd degree Freemason and Disneyland has a 'Club 33.' During WWII, 33rd degree Winston Churchill gave us the 'V for Victory' two-finger salute which since the 60s became 'Peace.' Before it stood for Victory or Peace, it was a symbol of the 33rd degree. There are 3 joints to the knuckle on two fingers making 33 then held apart like a V is about 33 degrees.

Mount Hermon is at 33 degrees latitude and longitude. In the Book of Enoch, Mount Hermon is the place where the Grigori; 'Watchers, Sons of God or the Nephilim,' descended to Earth.... All the pyramids in the world are on the 33rd parallel.... The ancient city of Babylon was very near the 33rd-parallel while modern Baghdad is on the 33rd parallel.

In 'Masons and Mystery at the 33rd Parallel', author Day Williams states:

If a life is taken close to the northern 33rd Parallel, this fits with the Masons' demonic mythology in which they demonstrate their worldly power by spilling human blood at a predetermined locale.

It just so happens, that President John F. Kennedy was assassinated on the 33rd Parallel. While his motorcade was re-routed into Dealey Plaza, the site of the first Masonic temple in Dallas, it arrived at a triangular (pyramid) road formation, known as the grassy knoll, where he was shot from multiple angles. Coincidentally, it occurred on the 22/11/1963, revealing occult numbers of 22 and 11 which also add up to 33. Furthermore, his death was recorded at 12:22 (222). In 'Tavistock Institute' by Daniel Estulin, he describes the assassination as a ritual killing:

The JFK killing was a ritual slaying, what is known in the world of the occult as 'the killing of the king'.... To understand the Kennedy assassination and place it within the realm of Tavistock mind control, secret societies, One World conspiracy and Nazi occult, you must open the doors of perception into a nether world of the unknown by changing the way we look upon the details and the fantastic convergences of life.... The ultimate purpose of John Fitzgerald Kennedy's assassination was not political or economic but sorcerous.

The systematic arrangement and pattern of symbolic things having to do with the killing of Kennedy, indicates that he was a scapegoat in a sacrifice. The purpose of such macabre ritualism is further recognizable in patterns of symbolism culminating in the final 'making manifest all that is hidden'.

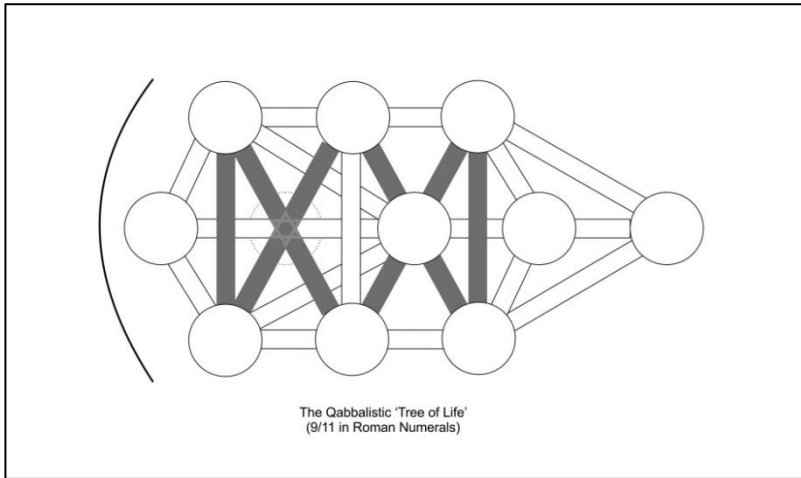
Concerning the charade of world politics, it is also interesting to note that the new Israeli Supreme Court building, designed and paid for by the Rothschilds, has 33 steps leading up to what looks like an all-seeing eye embedded in a pyramid. Like Freemasonry, the first 30 steps lead up to the light but it is only on reaching the upper 3 levels that illumination occurs. Quite bizarrely, the parliamentary building in Tehran is built like a pyramid and adorning the side are 33 windows, 13 of which are located higher than the rest.

Moving on to the significance of the number 11, one of history's greatest Satanists, W. Wynn Wescott, who was particularly influential in the latter part of the nineteenth Century, wrote:

.... so 11 is the essence of all that is sinful, harmful, and imperfect.... Thus, while 11 is very important, multiplications are also important, such as 22, 33, 44, 55, 66, 77, 88, and 99.

The number 11 seems to keep appearing in prominent dates. To give a few examples, the Euro was first introduced on 1/1/1999 (111 and 999), in 11 countries. The Fukushima nuclear disaster, which some believe was linked to an earthquake induced by HAARP, occurred on 3/11/11 and Osama Bin laden was supposedly killed on 5/2/2011 ($5+2+2+1+1=11$). The Madrid bombings took place on 11/3/2004 ($3+1+1+2+4=11$), where 191 were reported as dying ($1+9+1=11$) and it just happens to have occurred exactly 911 days after the attacks in New York. George W. Bush presented the 10,000 page Patriot Act before Congress just 11 days after September the 11th. As for corporate logos, Bank of America's new logo consists of three 11s forming the shape of the U.S. flag: (11 11 11 = 33).

Having looked at some of the more important occult numbers, the combination of 9 and 11 seems to have specific relevance. Among the ranks of the Luciferian elite, their members from secret societies follow a Qabbalist philosophy which links to the esoteric numerological coding passed down from the ancient Mysteries of Babylon. Part of this symbolism is encoded in the Qabbalist 'Tree of Life'. The diagram below reveals that within this revered schematic, the Roman numerals for 911 can be seen. This may provide one reason why so many important events seem to occur, or are planned, on this date.



In 'Secret Teachings of All Ages', author Manly P. Hall links the Tree of Life with Masonic numerology:

Alchemy is a threefold art, its mystery well symbolized by a triangle. Its symbol is 3 times 3 – three elements or processes in three worlds or spheres. The 3 times 3 is part of the mystery of the 33rd degree of Freemasonry, for 33 is 3 times 3, which is 9, the number of esoteric man and the number of emanations from the root of the Divine Tree.

There is an abundance of evidence available for anyone willing to look which proves without any shadow of doubt, that the mainstream narrative of what happened on 9/11 in New York is false. For anyone that immediately dismisses this statement, please take a short time to research about the third skyscraper that was demolished on the same day as the twin towers. The 47-storey building, known as Building 7, collapsed at freefall speed into its own footprint, reportedly due to office fires alone. It is the only steel framed building in history to have supposedly collapsed from

the effects of fire alone. This is the Achilles heel that reveals the undeniable truth about the false flag attack which took place on that fateful day, hence why it has been wiped from the mainstream media coverage of the event. While on the subject of numerology, the pre-planned destruction of the twin towers is awash with occult numerological significance. Robert Howard, author of 'Destruction of the Trade Centers: Occult Symbolism Indicates Enemies Within our own Government', links the date of the attack on the World Trade Center with historical Templar numerology:

The Templars were recognized at Clermont in 1118. $1+1+1+8=11$. The authors of Holy Blood Holy Grail provided the definitive evidence that there were 9 original founding Templars and they first banded together in 1111 and taking no new members for 9 years. And this was the numerical basis for the 911's in this tragedy.

The significance of 9/11 is also noted by an article from atlanteanconspiracy.com (24th July, 2013), which continues:

So 9 Knights Templar banded together in 1111AD and maintained the original 9 for 9 years. Centuries later on 9/11/19 the U.S. invaded Honduras and on 9/11/22 was the British mandate in Palestine. On 9/11/41 was the ground-breaking ceremony for the Pentagon, which would 60 years later be one of the 'terrorist' targets. Then on 9/11/73, Salvador Allende of Chile, the world's first democratically elected Marxist president, was overthrown by the U.S. in an admitted CIA-coup engineered by Nixon, Helms, and Kissinger; the same Henry Kissinger that was originally to head the 9/11 commission 'investigation' (cover-up).

11 years before the 2001 attacks, on 9/11/90, President Bush gave his State of the Union Address about the New World Order, mentioning it several times. The next year on Sept. 11th he gave another speech regarding a New World Order. Exactly 7 years before 9/11 on Sept. 11th, 1994, just after 11pm, a single-engine Cessna was stolen then flown into the side of the White House.

If all this just seems like coincidence, it is worth elaborating on the numerological significance surrounding the worst 'terrorist' attack in modern history. The twin towers themselves are said to resemble the Masonic pillars of 'Boaz' and 'Jachin', which were names of the detached pillars in front of King Solomon's temple. Many researchers believe that the towers were built to represent the second Solomon's temple and therefore knowingly constructed with their future destruction in mind. The third and final Solomon's temple is believed to be planned for construction in Jerusalem, on the site of the current Al-Aqsa mosque.

The year before construction began on the WTC, Luciferian insider David Rockefeller can be seen on the cover of Newsweek, posing in front of the New York skyline displaying a watch with the hands pointing to 9 and 11. Considering the occult numbers previously highlighted, here are some more relevant numbers listed on Wikipedia, a controlled website that is full of esoteric numerology:

- The twin towers had 110 storeys (reduces to 11)
- WTC took 11 years to construct
- Building 7 had 47 storeys ($4+7=11$)
- The debris contained 2,500 contaminants ($2+5=7$)
- There were 18,000 victims of toxic dust ($1+8=9$)
- 31,900,000ft² of Lower Manhattan destroyed
($3+1+9=13$)

- American Airlines Flight 11: (hit the North Tower)
- Flight 11
- 11 crew
- 76 passengers ($7+6=13$)
- It hit at 8:46am ($8+4+6=18$ reduces to $1+8=9$)
- The North Tower collapsed after 102 mins ($1+2=3$)

- United Airlines Flight 175: (hit the South Tower)
- Flight 175 ($1+7+5=13$)
- 9 crew
- 56 passengers & hijackers ($5+6=11$)
- It hit at 9:03am ($9+3=12$ reduces to 3)
- South Tower collapsed after 56 mins ($5+6=11$)

- American Airlines Flight 77: (hit the Pentagon)
- Flight 77 (multiple of 11)
- 58 passengers and crew ($5+8=13$)

- United Airlines Flight 93: (Stoneycreek)
- Flight 93 ($9+3=12$ reduces to 3)
- 44 Crew and passengers (multiple of 11)

- Death toll of four planes 265 ($2+6+5=13$)
- Total death toll 2977 ($2+9+7+7=25$ reduces to 7 or 11,77)
- 67 Britons died ($6+7=13$)
- 70 Pentagon civilian deaths (reduces to 7)
- 55 Pentagon military deaths (multiple of 11)

- Of which 47 were Army civilian employees (4+7=11)
- And 22 soldiers (multiple of 11)
- The Navy lost 3 civilians and 33 sailors (333)
- 1355 people died above the point of impact (13 and 55)
- On 22/12/2010 congress passed new health claims legislation (221 221 rewritten as multiples 22,22,11)
- Signed into law on 2/1/2011 (21211 rewritten 22,111)
- In NYC 430,000 jobs were lost in the first 3 months (4+3=7)

If there does not seem to be enough occult numerical links to the attack on the WTC in 2001, then perhaps it is worth considering other significant events which happened (or were orchestrated) on the date 9/11. The U.S. backed military coup in Chile occurred on 9/11, 1973 and the Russian leader during the Cold War, Nikita Khrushchev, died on 9/11, 1971. The Berlin Wall famously came down on 9/11, 1989 and stood for a total of 3,633 days (9 years, 11 months, 11 days). The length of the border between West Berlin and East Germany is recorded as 111.9 kilometres (911 reversed). During the Munich games of 1972, a supposed 'terrorist' attack happened on 9/11 of that year and 11 Israeli's are reported as dying. The Iran hostage crisis ended on 19/1, 1981 (reveals two multiples of 9/11, one reversed) and lasted 444 days.

If all this just seems like coincidence, then it's time to delve deeper to reveal just how extensive numerological influence really

is. Although the repetition of lots of numbers may seem confusing for some, the main thing to take from this is how often the same occult numbers keep on occurring in important historical dates. When deciphering dates for their numerological significance, the most important aspect that can be manipulated for a certain event is the time, day and month. Any number of double digits can also be reduced further to a single number, such as 12 which reduces to $(1+2=3)$. The principle thing to note is whether there is a clear indication of the main occult numbers or their multiples in the time, day, month or geographical coordinates of an influential event.

Taking some examples of prominent world events in recent history, the end of WW1 is famously remembered on the 11th hour, of the 11th day, of the 11th month (11,11,11). On January 30th 1933, Adolf Hitler was sworn in as chancellor (reduces to 13 and 33). The fire in the Reichstag parliamentary building that started WWII happened on the 27/2/1933 ($2+7+2=11$ and year 33). Hitler's supposed suicide, when a gunshot was heard in his bunker, was reported as 3:30pm on 30th April, 1945 (333). The first ever testing of an atomic bomb was at the Trinity nuclear bomb site on the 16/7/1945 ($1+6+7+1+9+4+5=33$). The atomic bomb in Hiroshima occurred on the 6/8/1945 ($6+8+1+9+4+5=33$), in a location that borders the 33rd parallel and was dropped by a B-29 plane ($2+9=11$) called 'Enola Gay' which was flying its 13th mission. The nuclear weapon used was called L-11 'Little Boy' and the obelisk memorial for Hiroshima was erected 33 years later; taking note that obelisks are used by the Luciferians to mark political or military dominance.

The Cuban missile crisis was marketed as 13 days to prevent world war, while Kennedy gave his famous speech on 22nd October

1962, and was assassinated exactly 13 months, to the day, afterwards. Former U.S. president, Ronald Reagan had an assassination attempt against him at 3.30pm (33) on the 30/3/1981 (33), which would have seen George Bush Sr. become president if he had died. Palestinian president Yassar Arafat died on 11/11, 2004 (11, 11) at a recorded time of 03:33 UTC (333). He was reburied according to Islamic law on 13/11 at 3am (13, 11, 3 also $3 \times 13 = 39$ and $3 \times 11 = 33$).

Pope John Paul I died on his 33rd day as Pope on 2/4/2005 ($2+4+2+0+0+5=13$), his death being reported at 21.37 ($2+1+3+7=13$). He was 85 years old ($8+5=13$). Pope Francis I was elected on 3/13/2013 ($3+1+3+2+0+1+3=13$) at 7:06 ($7+0+6=13$).

Apollo 11 launched on 16/7/1969 ($1+6=7$ and $1+9+6+9=25=7$ therefore giving 777), which in occult multiples symbolises the heavens/sky/cosmos). Apollo 13 launched on 11th April, 1970 at 13:13 CST on its 13th mission. It passed at an altitude of 254km ($2+5+4=11$) or equivalent to 137 nautical miles ($1+3+7=11$) and was reported at a distance 400,171km from earth ($4+1+7+1=13$).

The Euro was introduced on 1/1/1999 (multiples 111 and 999) in 11 countries. The one euro coin itself has 6 stars above, 6 stars below and 6 pillars (666). A total of 7.4 billion notes ($7+4=11$) and 38.2 billion coins ($3+8+2=13$) were minted for the release date.

As regards other false flag 'terrorist' attacks (arguably all such attacks), the London bombing is known as 777, the same name as occultist Aleister Crowley's book. There were also reportedly 52 killed ($5+2=7$), with an average age of 34 ($3+4=7$) and over 700 injured (7). The first two explosives were on a C77 stock train (77) whereas the third train was number 311 (3,11) and exploded after 450metres ($4+5=9$) in carriage number 166 ($1+6+6=13$). The three train bombs were detonated simultaneously at 08:50 ($8+5=13$). In

Tavistock Square the bus was number 30 (3) from fleet number 17758 (reveals 77 and $5+8=13$). The explosion happened at 09:47 (9 and $4+7=11$ therefore 9/11).

The Boston bombing false flag occurred on 666 Boylston Street at 2:45pm ($2+4+5=11$) with two bombs recorded as 13 seconds apart. 3 people died and 264 injured ($2+6+4=12=3$ therefore 33). Perpetrators in false flag attacks are known as patsy's. In this case, the name Tamerlan Tsarnaev gematrically adds up to 13 along with the name of his brother Dzhokhar Tsarnaev, which also equals 13.

The Brussels airport attack on 22nd March, 2016 (322 and $2+1+6=9$) reveals a link to the secret society known as Skull and Bones 322. The first explosion occurred at 07:58 (7 and $5+8=13$) and was located at check-in row 11. At 09:04 ($9+4=13$) Belgium raised the terror status to its highest level. The Malbeek Metro explosion occurred at 09:11 CET. The Metro was shut down at 09:27 (99). This attack took place 130 days (13) after a similar attack in Paris that killed 130 (13).

These are just a few examples but the same hidden numerology can be found within official times and dates from all so-called 'terrorist' attacks. This may all seem rather bizarre if the reader has not come across this historical form of coding before. However, for the Luciferian elite it is of vital importance, that is to say nothing happens in the world without adhering to strict numerological significance. This in itself reveals the undeniable hidden hand behind major world events, all so-called 'terrorist' attacks, World Wars, political milestones and any key moments in history that have been orchestrated as part of the historical plot to control everything and everyone.

In addition to written numbers, gematria is also used to encode numbers within certain words or letters, as has been alluded to

previously in the names of the Boston bombers. Although deciphering hidden Pythagorean numerology requires using the original Greek or Hebrew text, modern Luciferians use numbers allocated to letters of the Western alphabet so that the initiated can reveal the hidden hand behind certain events, company logos, or documents. An explanation of gematria from gematrix.org states that:

Gematria or gimatria (Hebrew: גִּמְטְרִיָּה, *gēmatriyā*) is a system of assigning numerical value to a word or phrase, in the belief that words or phrases with identical numerical values bear some relation to each other, or bear some relation to the number itself. The gematria of English provides the key to unlocking many of the secret doctrines of the Freemasons and the true identity of the greatest writer in the English language, William Shakespeare.... the gematria coding of English has been one of the best kept secrets of the English-speaking world.

English gematria is simply allocating the relevant number to the letter in a word, such as A=1, B=2, C=3 etc up to 9 then repeated through the alphabet. The total number for a given word can then be reduced down to its single digit form. To give one example, at the time of writing this chapter, the Coronavirus fear-mongering campaign was working full-steam across all mainstream media networks. Coincidence or not, the word Coronavirus just happens to have 11 letters. In gematria, the sum total is 56, which reduces to 11.

C=3, o=6, r=9, o=6, n=5, a=1, v=4, i=9, r=9, u=3 and s=1
(3+6+9+6+5+1+4+9+9+3+1=56 which reduces to 11)

Noticeable from just a single mainstream media article, the total number of deaths that day had reached 56 (5+6=11),

simultaneously, as reporting that 56 million Chinese people ($5+6=11$) in Wuhun had been cordoned off. When combined, the same headline contained three times 56, or 11,11,11. This is not so difficult to coordinate when you understand that all media articles get their numbers and facts from the same source.

It is also interesting to note that the notion of a deadly virus emanating from Wuhan was written about by a best-selling author in 1981. In light of what has previously been discussed concerning predictive programming in the film industry, the similarities with the coronavirus fear-mongering campaign is unmistakable. This is presented in an article from [zerohedge.com](https://www.zerohedge.com/coronavirus) titled 'Wuhan-400 Coronavirus: 1981 Novel Predicts Virus Origin' (11th February, 2020) by Tyler Durden:

In a bizarre coincidence, a 1981 fictional novel *The Eyes of Darkness* by Dean Koontz predicts a Coronavirus like outbreak and its origin. The book talks about how the virus called Wuhan-400, was developed in military labs around the Chinese city of Wuhan from where it got its name. The top secret information of the Biological weapons Program is later acquired by US intelligence from a Chinese defector. The American military is ultimately successful in creating a vaccine which the Chinese could not.

When looking at the continuous use of the same occult numbers, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13 and their multiples in principle world events, it could be argued that some examples just happen to be by way of coincidence. However, when combined, the likelihood of all the above examples being just a random occurrence is not statistically possible. Therein lies the finger-prints of the Luciferian hidden hand. Once aware of it, the numerological significance of all future 'terrorist' attacks, major world events and prominent

political dates, will all conceal the same occult numbers. This reveals to those in the know that the same hand of power was involved. Once the esoteric becomes exoteric, or apparent to the viewer, the occult power is eliminated.

To complete this chapter, the extent to which Luciferians incorporate numerology into world events will be suggested by giving an example of a different sort. It will be left to the reader to consider whether the story of the 33 Chilean miners trapped underground for 69 days was completely staged for public distraction, based on the numerology embedded in the event. Wikipedia states that the mine was located 45 kilometers ($4+5=9$) north of The Copiapó and that the men were trapped 700 metres (reduces to 7) underground, which was 5 kilometres from the mine's entrance. The mineshaft collapsed at 14:00 CLT ($1+4=5$) on 5/8/2010 ($5+8=13$ and 2010 reduces to 3). The completion of the rescue was on 13/10/10 ($13+10+10=33$) and from the time of drilling it took 33 days to retrieve all the miners. Each miner was provided with a 5% glucose solution by doctors, although on exiting they had lost an average of 18 pounds ($1+8=9$). 3 separate drilling teams were incorporated in the rescue. At 08:05 CLDT ($8+5=13$) on 9/1/2010 ($9+1+2=1=13$), the Schramm T13XD was the first drill to reach the trapped miners. The shaft drilled to lower the rescue device was 66cms in diameter (multiple of 11), which enabled the 54cm diameter ($5+4=9$), 13ft tall capsule to be lowered. From Wikipedia:

Golborne also indicated he expected only the first 100–200 meters (330–660 ft).... In the end, only the first 56 meters (184 ft) were deemed to require casing.

Note: (100-200: $1+2=3$)

(33 and 66 multiples of 11)

(5+6=11) and (1+8+4=13)

The name allocated to the rescue capsule was the 'Fenix' (Phoenix). Significantly, Manly P. Hall writes in 'Secret of all Ages':

In the Mysteries it was customary to refer to initiates as phoenixes or men who had been born again, for just as physical birth gives man consciousness in the physical world, so the neophyte, after nine degrees in the womb of the Mysteries, was born into a consciousness of the Spiritual world.

The suggestion that this whole event was more than just an accident is highlighted by vigilantcitizen.com:

All aspects of the rescue have been carefully staged to make the entire thing a spectacular show inspiring emotions, admiration and national pride. For those knowledgeable of Masonic and occult symbolism, it is hard not to ponder on the numerological and symbolic facts of the event.

The name of the rescue device was named "Fénix" (Phoenix), which is the bird that rose from its ashes. Once again, the selection of the name Phoenix, a mythological creature holding a great importance in occult mysteries, is quite interesting. The bird is considered a symbol of accomplishment of alchemical transmutation, a process equivalent to human regeneration.

To summarize the rescue event, 33 miners, who were trapped for 69 days in the depths and darkness of the underground were lifted one by one, on 10/13/10 in a device called 'Fenix' – a creature representative of occult initiation – to the light of day. As they say 'Ex tenebris lux': From darkness to light.

With these facts in mind, I'm asking you this: was the Chilean Miner's rescue a Masonic mega-ritual?

Adding to the suggestion that the whole event was staged as some form of Masonic ritual, involving a re-birth from darkness into the light of Lucifer, followed by resuming life as if being re-born, it is interesting to note the following comment listed on Wikipedia:

After the rescue, Dr. Rodrigo Figueroa, chief of the Trauma Stress and Disaster unit of the Pontifical Catholic University of Chile, said there were serious shortcomings in the censorship of letters to and from miners' relatives above ground and in the monitoring of activities they could undertake, as being underground had suddenly turned them back into 'babies'. Nevertheless, the natural strength of 'the 33' kept them alive, and their natural organization into teams as a response to disaster was also part of the innate human response to threat. Figueroa went on to say that as the miners' sound minds had seen them through, they would continue to be tested as they resumed life above ground.

Finally, to top it off, on exiting the phoenix rescue capsule, while wearing sunglasses because of the extreme light (Lucifer), each miner was presented with a t-shirt to wear. It just happened to display an inverted pentagram, possibly revealing under whose control they had been reborn. Something to ponder!

From hidden associations, behind the allocation of numerical values, it's time to delve deeper into the glue that holds all Luciferians together. As a fundamental part of the historical plot, the Luciferian belief system has been cunningly marketed to the bewildered herd in the form of the New Age movement.

Chapter nineteen

One-World Religion

“The great proliferation of groups, each with its own particular blend of New Age ideas, will ensure that the seeker is convinced he is making a mature and informed decision when he chooses from among the many enticing New Age goodies on offer.”

Robert Pye

The traditional monotheistic religions of Christianity and Islam have become stale and boring. It is no longer commonplace, seen as contemporary or looking towards the future, to be associated with such stagnant belief systems. Religious curricula have been withdrawn from the education system and all forms of mainstream media now promote some form of New Age philosophy. In transcending former barriers presented by a belief in a single God-creator, humans are presented as evolving into a new consciousness of truth and love, all joined as one with everything else in the cosmos. There are those that adopt the belief in a former great civilisation from Atlantis, others that look towards the New Age of Aquarius or even extra-terrestrials, and some that seek transcendental meditation to climb through their chakras to open their third eye. There is now a prevalence of kundalini yoga, spiritual healing such as Reiki, channelling of various kinds, those that look to tarot cards, astrology or crystals, and a whole plethora of other trendy New Age philosophies on offer. In an article titled ‘New Age and Occult Luciferianism’, author Jim Duke, includes:

Those who dabble in horoscopes, New Age, psychic phenomena, channeling, Reiki, Intergalactic Cosmic consciousness, UFOlogy, Alien Ascension, most likely follow the doctrines of New Age. Included are also doctrines promoting a New Age peace, love, and unity.

In 'Eighteen New Age Lies – An Occult Attack on Christianity', author Robert Pye presents more information about some of the New Age philosophies:

The path of Wicca is nothing more than traditional demonic witchcraft presented in a sugar-coated form, while the various Angel cults, which are so popular among New Age followers, are all designed to bring their practitioners under the influence of demonic entities in the guise of angelic beings. Reiki is presented as an Oriental healing modality, when in fact it is an initiatory path whose practitioners channel an occult force that is potentially harmful.

The founder of Scientology, Ron Hubbard, was a practising Satanist and tried to raise powerful demons through a series of ceremonial magical rites that he conducted with the famous Satanist, Jack Parsons. Parsons himself studied magic under the most notorious black magician of the 20th Century, Aleister Crowley.

Both 'A Course in Miracles' and 'The Power of Now' – both of which are strongly promoted by celebrities such as Oprah Winfrey – are profoundly occult.... The 'god' of both 'A Course in Miracles' and 'The Power of Now' is Lucifer.

The most zealous followers, who practice meditation, contemplation, creative visualization or 'spiritual' healing, are

going even further and exposing themselves to supernatural influences which are demonic in origin and potentially very dangerous.... It might be helpful at this stage to make some additional points of a general nature regarding the occult. By various arcane means, all of its practitioners are trying to manipulate The Force. Those who work at 'white' magic, as they call it, are focusing on the Luciferian or light side of the Force, while those who practice black magic are working with the darker, Satanic element. However, spiritually it is all magic and all harmful. There is no such thing as 'white' magic, just magic.

Most of these New Age belief systems offer a higher achievement or destination for mere human mortals, whether it is through re-incarnation, the prospect of evolving into a higher form of consciousness or providing a feeling of inclusion and worth in the greater universe. An article titled 'New Age Religions' posted on majorreligions.com states that:

New Age spirituality is characterized by an individual approach to spiritual practices and philosophies, while rejecting religious doctrine and dogma. It combines aspects of cosmology, astrology, esotericism, alternative medicine, music, psychology, and philosophy.

The New Age Movement includes elements of older spiritual and religious traditions ranging from atheism and monotheism through classical pantheism, naturalistic pantheism, and panentheism to polytheism combined with science and Gaia philosophy. In many ways, elements of psychology and philosophy play a major role in its belief systems – existential philosophy and jungian psychology in particular.

As the quote at the beginning of this chapter wisely states, there is something for everyone in the wide-ranging options of New Age

spiritual association. Even the word religion, has been cleverly omitted amongst most New Age societies or denigrated to implying something antiquated and negative. Instead, it is replaced by positive, fashionable sounding names such as spirituality, transcendentalism, cosmic one-ness or higher consciousness. Whether talking of Karma, the Law of Attraction, ego, spiritual healing, the worship of mother earth (gaiaism) or a focus on mind, body and spirit, they all incorporate the New Age philosophy. In effect, they are all elements of a new religion designed to replace the historical notion of a God-creator. Wikipedia describes this New Age religion as follows:

New Age is a term applied to a range of spiritual or religious beliefs and practices that developed in Western nations during the 1970s. Precise scholarly definitions of the New Age differ in their emphasis, largely as a result of its highly eclectic structure. Although analytically often considered to be religious, those involved in it typically prefer the designation of spiritual or Mind, Body, Spirit and rarely use the term New Age themselves. Many scholars of the subject refer to it as the New Age movement, although others contest this term and suggest that it is better seen as a milieu or zeitgeist.

The New Age theology ultimately makes man the new god. On this evolutionary path to godhood, it is man's progression into a more spiritual being which will ultimately become divine. Accompanied with this is the notion of global unity, where everyone and everything is interconnected. This is described on allaboutspirituality.org as:

The principles of evolution are constantly moving mankind toward god-consciousness, where man and reality connect in unified

enlightenment.... Evolutionary Godhood means that mankind will soon see itself as god. This is often referred to as the 'Christ principle' or 'Christ consciousness.' New Age teaches that we are basically good and inherently divine, and ultimately, we can create our own reality.

Since man is divine by nature, all people can realize their 'divinity' and contribute to the unified purpose of man, earth and nature. The ultimate goal in life is to fully realize our own divine goodness. The New Age god is impersonal and omnipresent.... There is no objective morality in the New Age philosophy. We should have tolerance for all systems of truth, meaning and purpose. We should create a world of pure relativism, where morality and religion are strictly relative to each person's individual notion of reality itself.

In New Age understanding, mankind is central. Humans are considered to be divine, as co-creators, and as the ultimate hope for the future of the world.

In direct accordance with the beliefs held at the higher levels of Freemasonry, the New Age doctrine promotes man becoming divine under the force of Lucifer. In 'Ecumenism and New World Order', an article posted on truthinresality.com, it states:

The god of the New Age (i.e. Lucifer) is the supposed illuminator of mankind, and is taught to be a 'force' that can be used for good or evil. Lucifer is regarded as having a dark and a light side. Therefore, the contrast of black and white forms a common theme for secret symbols of the New Age.

Within the New Age Movement it is believed that man can communicate and draw power from the spirit world, and step outside the limitations of the human body. The New Age is seen as a step in man's evolutionary development towards mastering the spiritual dimension. The greatest spiritual power is seen as being

available when mankind around the world is united and one with nature. New Age teaching denies a personal and sovereign God. Man is not accountable, and there is no ultimate arbiter of what is right or wrong, apart from oneself; for it is believed, like in Freemasonry, that man can become god.

Historically, the term New Age was used as early as the 1800s by the likes of William Blake as well as a Freemason journal adopting the same name. However, postmodern spread of New Age philosophies really started to expand from the 1970s. According to Wikipedia:

Prominent esoteric thinkers who influenced the New Age include Helena Blavatsky and Carl Jung.... A further major influence on the New Age was the Theosophical Society, an occult group co-founded by the Russian Helena Blavatsky in the late 19th century. In her books *Isis Unveiled* (1877) and *The Secret Doctrine* (1888), Blavatsky claimed that her Society was conveying the essence of all world religions, and it thus emphasized a focus on comparative religion.

Author Robert Pye describes the carefully planned origin of the New Age movement in the eighteenth century. Known as the 'Great Work', its intention was to bring about the demise of belief in a single God, paving the way for a new religion. In 'Eighteen New Age Lies – An Occult Attack on Christianity', he writes:

Witches, Masons, Rosicrucians, Cabalists and other leading practitioners of the occult decided in the late 18th century that, if they were to increase their influence in society, they would have to present their beliefs in a disguised form. So they formulated a plan known as the Great Work.

The Great Work led to many innovative ways of spreading occult ideas. These included hypnotism (or Mesmerism), spiritualism (séances), the Theosophy of Helena Blavatsky, the Anthroposophy of Rudolph Steiner, Wicca, Darwinian Evolution, Freudian psychology, the Society of Psychical Research, and the endowment of academic chairs to investigate the paranormal.

The plan also included a broad attack on mainstream Christianity. Protestant men were lured into joining the local Masonic lodge, generally on the pretext that it would improve their social standing and business connections.

The result of this historical, multi-pronged attack on monotheistic religion is what we now know as the New Age movement. The array of New Age belief systems were designed to sound attractive, inclusive, forward thinking and viewed as more fashionable than the out-dated nature of standing in a church isle praying to the God of the Old Testament. As far as marketing campaigns go, by encompassing anything and everything that excludes God, in a youthful, modernistic, enticing way, it has rebranded various elements of what has effectively become a new religion. The New Age movement encompasses all kinds of belief systems, one of which is potentially appealing to almost everyone. On this matter, Robert Pye writes:

The New Age movement is actually a cohesive network of groups and organisations working toward a common goal.... Much of it is dressed up in attractive attire and made to seem very cute and very logical. While the various groups and organisations may appear to have sprung up spontaneously in various countries and at different times, with no obvious connection, they are actually part of a single plan. Most New Age groups are funded, at least initially, by Masonic financiers and other wealthy practitioners of the occult.

In returning to the principle notion of this book, it is interesting to investigate how the New Age belief system fits into the historical plot to rule the world. It has already been well established that the hierarchy of power is controlled by just thirteen bloodlines, which, alongside other associates lower down the pyramid of control, are joined together by the principle uniting factor of being Luciferians. This links back to the root of the New Age movement, which was originally expressed as being openly Luciferian at its core. More recently, due to the negative association of Lucifer with the Devil or Satanism, the use of the name Luciferian, has been concealed within other New Age terminology. Jim Duke goes on to say:

The teachings of New Age mask the emphasis on the name of Lucifer. Instead other attributes are given to him, such as light, love, cosmic energy, and Christ Consciousness. Other names are used that are manifestations of Lucifer, such as Lord Maitreya and Sanat Kumara, Christ, Messiah, and even God.

What many do not realize is that Blavatsky was a Luciferian. She openly declared that Lucifer was her god. Alice Bailey also proclaims the same, as her agency was originally called 'Lucifer Publishing' before changing its name to 'Lucis Trust.' The connections are obvious. And disciples of her movement, Marilyn Ferguson, David Spangler, Benjamin Creme, and others believe the same.

David Spangler once had a post in the United Nations as Director of Planetary Initiation, which he developed policies that would steer towards Luciferian Doctrine. In his own writings he stated that no one will enter the New Age without a Luciferic Initiation.

Evidence of this post was once displayed on U.N. literature and on their website but since has been deleted.

Although the Luciferian philosophy has been embedded into the various elements of the New Age movement, it seems that as the hierarchy of power grows in confidence, they are once again becoming bolder about mentioning Lucifer openly. This is evident in the recent attempts to normalise the name Lucifer, including a television series of the same name or even a heat wave that scorched most of Europe in 2017. Quoting from the series 'Lucifer', it says *'Bored of being the Lord of Hell, the devil relocates to Los Angeles, where he opens a nightclub and forms a connection with a homicide detective'*. A similar observation is reached on the website letusreason.org, stating that:

Secret initiations have always been part of the occult but what was once hidden is now open. New Age leaders have gone public since 1975 have for over 20 years admitted that it is Lucifer, called both the Solar God and Solar Logos, is whom the New Age actually serves.

The highest degree in freemasonry 33 brings one to the illumination realization that Lucifer is actually God the one who brings light and Adonai the God of the Bible is not the true god.

Clearly the Lucifer of this movement that wants to unite all religions is the basis of operation for theosophy, Masonry, Rosicrucianism, Bahai and numerous other false philosophies.

As previously mentioned in this book, the ultimate aim of the Luciferian hierarchy is a tyrannical New World Order, with a One-World Currency and a One-World Religion. In order to achieve a single, Luciferian world religion, all monotheistic religion must first be abolished or willingly replaced by something marketed to be

more attractive and all-encompassing. It must be fit for the new 'Age of Reason' which is inscribed in the Georgia Guidestones. The entire New Age movement reveals, yet again, the hidden hand of the Luciferians as part of their historical plot to rule the world and everyone in it. This is confirmed by Albert Pike, former Grand Master of Scottish Rite Masonry, in a letter to Guiseppe Manzini (1871):

....the multitude, disillusioned with Christianity, whose deistic spirits will form direction and leadership, anxious for an ideal, but without knowledge where to render its adoration, will receive the pure light through the universal manifestation of the pure doctrine of Lucifer, brought finally out into public view, a manifestation which will result from a general reactionary movement which will follow the destruction of Christianity and atheism, both conquered and exterminated at the same time.

To clarify, it is important to note that Luciferians do not see themselves as being Devil worshippers or Satanists. To fully understand the mind-set of the Luciferian hierarchy, it is necessary to comprehend their religious philosophy. As often is the case, people immediately switch off when it comes to religion. However, as previously stated, you don't have to be in any way religious to acknowledge that the Luciferian elite are as devout in their beliefs as any Christian preacher or Muslim cleric. As bizarre as it may seem, they believe Lucifer to be the real, good God, fighting on the side of humanity against Adonai, the evil God of the Old Testament. This is explained in greater detail by Jim Duke:

New Age Luciferians deny that Lucifer is the same being as Satan. Which is why they deny that they believe in Satan. And they believe that Lucifer gives them illumination, power and life.

In New Age doctrine, Lucifer, who is the Light Bearer, came from Venus to free man from the corruptness that was done by Adonai. In their account, Lucifer is the good God and Adonai (Yahweh God) was the impostor who bound man from becoming gods. They believe that Atlantis was the first epicenter of the earth and that Adonai was jealous of their freedom and destroyed the earth. Lucifer was the giver of life to man.

This is confirmed in an article titled ‘Luciferianism: The False Light Bearer’ by Marcia Montenegro (12th October, 2019):

Luciferians are different from Satanists in that they see Lucifer as a true ‘angel of light’ and deny that he is the devil. Luciferianism makes a distinction between Satan and Lucifer, believing that Christianity turned Lucifer into the evil character called Satan. Theosophists were/are Luciferians. Some of the early spokespeople of the New Age movement, like David Spangler, were/are Luciferians (Spangler is still alive).

Luciferianism is closer to New Age Neo-Gnostic beliefs than to Satanism, since it claims to value good. Satanism, in contrast, derides the idea of seeking what society considers good. So valuing the idea of good is Luciferianism but not classic Satanism.

What most Christians fail to realise is that the hidden hand that rules the world do not believe in the Devil or Satan, as they would like to believe. They are Luciferians. As Albert Pike famously said, their god is Lucifer, referring to the bright shining light, a force for good trying to save humanity from the all-powerful but negative God-creator, who they refer to as, Adonai. This leaves a typical dichotomy based on each side’s faith. Both sides could argue that they are right and the other wrong, as is the case with all religions. From this perspective it is just down to one’s personal belief system. However, there is one very big influencing factor that could

sway this argument. If the Luciferians are really the followers of the true god that is fighting on behalf of humanity then this will surely be apparent from the fruits of their actions.

If monetary theft from the system of usury, contamination of the food chain with pesticides, nitrates and GMO, poisoning of the water with toxic fluoride, spraying poisonous chemicals into the air we breathe, polluting the human mind with broadcasted lies, pornography and gender questioning, or treating sick people with addictive, mind-bending pharmaceuticals is just a taste of the fruit of the Luciferian historical plot, then the reader can decide if these constitute good or bad attributes. It seems that the Luciferian god aspired to by the hierarchy of power or as Bob Dylan described in an interview as, the 'Commander-in-Chief', seems to reveal his true colours by the fruits of the historical plot. However, no-one can tell any religious zealot, whether Christian, Muslim or Hindu, that they are wrong. In the same way it seems quite likely that Luciferians would not accept the truth if confronted with the evidence. After-all, nobody likes to accept that they have been duped.

When it comes to researching the truth about how a small elite group want to control the whole world and everything in it, due to the mainstream media being completely controlled by the same hidden hand, the truth-seeker is left to discern what is right or wrong from an abundance of alternative media sources. However, a common pitfall is to be drawn in by revelations of the truth, only to be led down some form of New Age rabbit-hole or other. Probably the most vocal and well-known New Age philosopher that purports to be seeking the truth, is David Icke. Although previously known to have called himself the son of god, while claiming the Queen to be a shape-shifting reptilian, the principle focus of his books and website relay the message of cosmic one-ness, infinite

self, and all-manner of other New Age terminology. Even the title of one of his books 'Infinite Love is the Only Truth. Everything Else is Illusion' is the precise quote from an online blog associated with the Ryde Masonic lodge on the Isle of Wight where he resides. David Icke, whether unwittingly or not, is one of the greatest modern-day proponents of the Luciferian doctrine. Unfortunately, as a very charismatic speaker, he has led thousands of people seeking the truth towards his New Age Luciferianism. In addition, he has no doubt convinced his two sons to adopt the same Luciferian belief system. Maybe when he passes away on his cosmic path somewhere in the Universe, possibly bumping into members of the Luciferian hierarchy along the way, his sons will be free of his New Age baggage, enabling them to discern the truth for themselves.

Running parallel with the invention of the New Age movement, the historical plot also employs another tactic towards its goal of a One-World Religion. Known as the 'Ecumenical Movement', it aims to blend all existing religions into one. In 'All Roads lead to Rome', author Michael de Semlyen writes:

The aim of the ecumenical movement is to achieve one world communion; to bring all churches, denominations, and ultimately all religions together.... The term 'oikoumene', used many times in the Old Testament means 'the whole world'.

An article by Alan Vincent, posted on clarionsound.com titled 'The Ecumenical Movement and The One World Religion' explains:

The Ecumenical Movement is the driving force behind the formation of a one world religion. It seeks to unite all 'religions' on the basis that they all allegedly worship the same God. This is

disingenuous and what I consider to be demonic sleight of hand; a doctrine of demons. The driving force behind the formation of a one world religion is that society has rejected the laws of God, and now worships a false god – Satan – the Prince of this world.

The creation of a one world religion is an oxymoron. It is ridiculous to believe that all religions represent truth or that they all worship the same god. Religions are distinguished by their teachings and the distinction between their teachings form the basis of their existence. Clearly, different religions describe the different deities they worship or serve. If this were not the case, only one religion would exist on the earth.

The reality is that the Roman Catholic Church is the spearhead of the Ecumenical Movement. The Vatican has always sought to assert its authority over the Christian church, and has a long history of embracing paganism. Rather than seeking to Christianise pagans, Catholicism seeks to paganise Christians.

To bring about a One-World Religion, the Luciferian hierarchy has steadily infiltrated all religious institutions. By putting in place their own false prophets at the head of each faith, they are continuing to destroy all monotheistic institutions. Ecumenism is the process of blending all religions into a single melting pot of belief systems, so that they no longer retain the principle belief in God the creator. One of the most renowned Christian preachers of modern times has been Billy Graham. Holding rallies for tens of thousands of devotees, he has single-handedly steered the direction of the Christian church towards pagan-based Ecumenism. In 'All Roads lead to Rome', it continues:

In 1981 Billy Graham described the Pope as the greatest moral leader of the world and the world's greatest evangelist. Dr Graham's enthusiasm for close working with the Roman

Catholicism has been a very influential factor in the advance of ecumenical unity in the 80s.... In an interview with *US News and World Report* in December 1988, Dr Graham said: 'World travel and getting to know the clergy of all denominations has helped mould me into an ecumenical being'.

What most Christians probably do not realise is that Billy Graham was a 33rd degree Freemason and therefore a devoted Luciferian. Selecting one source from an abundance of similar documents, an article titled 'The Billy Graham Deception – Is Billy Graham a 33^o Freemason?' posted on endtimesdeception.com states that:

It is by placing key 33rd degree Freemasons at the apex of political, religious and economic institutions that their satanic goals can succeed. Billy Graham has been selected and used by the Illuminati to work to bring about a One World Global Church based at the Vatican.

To bring this chapter to a conclusion, it should by now be very clear that the all-encompassing New Age movement, under its multiple guises, is at its' root a Luciferian belief system. In the same meticulous manner that the historical plot has gradually tip-toed towards the complete enslavement of mankind, the New Age marketing campaign has been a well-planned and executed element which is gaining momentum to become the One-World Religion of the New World Order. Simultaneously, all existing monotheistic religions are being blended together by the Ecumenical Movement to form a mish-mash of paganism under the single banner of what is known as the United Religion. In confirmation of this, former Assistant Secretary General at the UN, Robert Muller is quoted as saying:

We have brought the world together as far as we can politically. To bring about a true world government, the world must be brought together spiritually. What we need is a United Nations of Religions.

In 'Reflections on the Christ' by David Spangler (Former UN Director of Planetary Initiation), he states:

No one will be allowed to enter the New Age unless he or she takes a Luciferic initiation...When man entered the pathway of self, he entered into a great creative adventure, of learning the meaning of divinity by accepting himself. The being that helps him reach that point is Lucifer, the angel of man's evolution.... Lucifer works within each of us to bring us to wholeness as we move into the New Age.

With a One-World Religion on its way, the historical plot is showing all the signs of approaching its completion. It's now time to look at what has been written about the final stage of this centuries-old Luciferian plan to rule the world and the coming effects for all of humanity.

Chapter twenty

The Global Reset – Social Cataclysm

"Meanwhile the other nations, once more divided on this issue will be constrained to fight to the point of complete physical, moral, spiritual and economical exhaustion... We shall unleash the Nihilists and the atheists, and we shall provoke a formidable social cataclysm which in all its horror will show clearly to the nations the effect of absolute atheism, origin of savagery and of the most bloody turmoil."

Albert Pike (1871)

The author of the above quote, Albert Pike, was the former Grand Master of Scottish Rite Freemasonry. As an insider to the historical plot, he correctly predicted the first two world wars long before they had occurred. He said that World War I would be orchestrated to defeat the Czars in Russia, enabling the imposition of an atheistic Communist regime. World War II would be to destroy Nazism and bring about the sovereign state of Israel in Palestine. At the same time, an empowered Communism would act to keep Christendom restrained until it was needed, for, what he called, the 'social cataclysm'.

Anybody that has researched the influence of the Luciferian hierarchy of power in funding both sides of all conflicts in modern history will be in no doubt about both World Wars being intentionally started by the Luciferian elite. Combined with this knowledge, the correct prediction of the first two World Wars makes it wise to consider Pike's expression of the need for a third

World War to facilitate the completion of the historical plot for world domination. He states:

The Third World War must be fomented by taking advantage of the differences caused by the 'agentur' of the 'Illuminati' between the political Zionists and the leaders of Islamic World. The war must be conducted in such a way that Islam (the Moslem Arabic world) and political Zionism (the State of Israel) mutually destroy each other.

When this statement is viewed in the context of what is currently going on in the world, it reveals the same hidden hand purposely promoting increased conflict between Islam and the Zionist-controlled West. Israel continues to provoke the Palestinians and neighbouring Arab countries while backing so-called 'terrorist' groups in the rest of the Middle East. The narcissistic Donald Trump has proved to be the perfect Zionist puppet, surrendering more of America's control to the Luciferian Trojan Horse while intentionally sabre-rattling with Iran. Incidentally, Iran just happens to be one of only a few remaining countries that do not have a Luciferian-controlled central bank. If history is anything to go by, similar situations in Iraq, Afghanistan and Libya, reveal that these gradually get ticked off the list. In addition to imposing a Luciferian central bank in Iran and starting another World War, the fact that the biggest gas field in the world is located in the Persian Gulf (South Pars/North Dome field) also gives a clear enough indication as to why Iran is currently the principle target of Western aggression and propaganda.

Whether there will be a third World War in the near future is most likely beyond the control of the people or, in fact, Western governments. As with all wars, the hidden hand of power that

controls the finances of all nations is the ultimate deciding factor as to whether war is started and when it ends. This point is confirmed by Former UK Defence Minister, Dennis Healey, who said:

World events do not occur by accident. They are made to happen, whether it is to do with national issues or commerce; and most of them are staged and managed by those who hold the purse strings.

As with all international conflicts, leading members of the Luciferian hierarchy of control are never far away from the decision-making or instigation of fighting on both sides. In an article titled 'Rothschild: Windbags of War', (11th March, 2015) by Volubrioptr, it states:

1891: The British Labour Leader makes the following statement on the subject of the Rothschilds, 'This blood-sucking crew has been the cause of untold mischief and misery in Europe during the present century, and has piled up its prodigious wealth chiefly through fomenting wars between States which ought never to have quarrelled. Whenever there is trouble in Europe, wherever rumours of war circulate and men's minds are distraught with fear of change and calamity you may be sure that a hook-nosed Rothschild is at his games somewhere near the region of the disturbance'.

Quoting from closer to the source of conflict instigation, it was Gutle Schnaper, the wife of Mayer Amschel Rothschild and mother of his five sons that said:

If my sons did not want wars, there would be none.

This level of power over Western governments is also made clear by author David Livingstone. In the highly recommended book 'Terrorism and Illuminati: A 3,000 Year History', he offers an insight into how the Luciferians are building up to a final social cataclysm which will bring about the New World Order. This will be the culmination of centuries of planning to achieve the ultimate goal of the historical plot to enslave the whole of humanity. There will be no going back. Livingstone writes:

Today, fronted by the powerful banking dynasties of Europe, the Illuminati exercise supremacy over the world's governments, as well as their economies, and even their cultures. Ultimately, the Illuminati are an international network, existing in a parallel world, straddled between fronts of legitimacy, and activities on the black market and in the underground.

Their method of conquest is to wholly demoralize the societies of the world, wrecking their very fabric, by promoting every vice, including sexual depravity, greed and war. By enslaving the nations of the world through colossal debt, they ensure subservience, and guarantee the slow transfer of their sovereignty to global government. By encouraging stock market speculation they siphon off the wealth of the ignorant masses. In the end, by creating a global economic cataclysm of untold magnitude, they intend to demonstrate to humanity their own ineptitude, and offer their reign as salvation, by implementing a global fascist state, to be governed by their expected messiah.

By wielding inordinate financial and political power, the plan of the Illuminati is to foment a global war, or World War III, from which will emerge, out of the ashes of the expired civilizations of our time, like a phoenix from the fire, a New World Order. The coming confrontation is being presented as a 'Clash of

Civilizations', between the 'Liberal Democratic West' and 'Islamic fundamentalism'.

In addition to the prospect of a third world war fought between Islam and Western Zionism, the principle means of simultaneous global catastrophe has been predicted to involve total financial collapse. With knowledge that the Luciferian hierarchy control nearly all central banks in the world, the ability to orchestrate such monetary chaos would be well within their means. The Luciferian banking system of usury is continually increasing national debts to unsustainable levels. At some point, this Ponzi scheme has to collapse, potentially causing the greatest financial meltdown the world has ever known. This is commonly known amongst financial analysts as the 'global reset'. From the website forbes.com, an article by financial writer John Mauldin, titled 'Brace Yourself for 'The Great Reset'', predicts:

As it hits, we will have to deal with the largest twin bubbles in the history of the world. One of those bubbles is global debt, especially government debt. The other is the even larger bubble of government promises. These promises add up to hundreds of trillions of dollars. That's vastly larger than global GDP.

After a big recession, debt is usually reduced. That is what many expected in 2009.... As of 2014, total global debt rose to \$199 trillion. It grew \$57 trillion in just the previous seven years. That's about \$8 trillion a year.... After that 2014 report and through 3Q 2016, global debt rose by \$17 trillion.

Author Brandon Smith, in an article posted on alt-market.com, titled 'What Will the Global Economy Look Like After the Great Reset?' (11th May, 2016), writes:

A very common phrase used over the past couple years by the International Monetary Fund's Christine Lagarde as well as other globalist mouthpieces is the 'global reset.' Very rarely do these elites ever actually mention any details as to what this 'reset' means.

They most definitely are seeking to establish the International Monetary Fund's Special Drawing Rights basket system as a replacement for the dollar system; this plan was even outlined in the Rothschild run magazine *The Economist* in 1988. They want to consolidate economic governance, moving away from a franchise system of national central banks into a single global monetary authority, most likely under the IMF or the Bank for International Settlements. And, they consistently argue for the centralization of political power in the name of removing legislative and sovereign barriers to safer financial regulation.

Who knows what the trigger will be? There are so many potential catalysts for economic instability that there is no way to make a prediction. The only thing that is certain is that one or more of these catalysts will be triggered. A Saudi de-peg from the U.S. dollar, a large scale terrorist attack, a general rout in stock markets due to a loss of faith in central bank policy, a confrontation between Eastern and Western powers. It doesn't really matter much. All of it is designed to produce one outcome – chaos. To which the globalists will offer 'order,' their particular order using their particular solutions as 'objective mediators.'

Expert on the Luciferian hierarchy of power Dr. John Coleman confirms this analysis in 'Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300':

The key to successful control of the world is their ability to create and manage savage economic recessions and eventual depressions. The Committee of 300 looks to social convulsions on a global scale, followed by depressions, as a softening-up technique for bigger things to come, as its principal method of creating masses of people all over the world who will become its 'welfare' recipients of the future.

Coleman goes on to list the projected goals of the hierarchy of power which includes:

To cause a total collapse of the world's economies and engender total political chaos.

In preparation for the coming economic collapse, it seems that the Luciferian hierarchy of power are preparing the masses for a One-World Currency. This will undoubtedly be some form of digital or crypto currency, providing complete surveillance and control over every single transaction made. Cash is increasingly being phased out while cash-point machines and bank branches are closing at an alarming rate. Meanwhile, the bewildered herd are being conditioned to favour digital payment methods, including contactless positioning of their hands close to the payment reader. This is just one step away from having an RFID chip implanted under the skin or in the form of a tattoo. In an article that seems to promote the reduction in cash transactions, 'The End of Cash', posted on Bloomberg.com (4th December, 2017), it does also allude to some of the risks:

Economists see great payoffs in a cashless society: lower transaction costs, new tools to manage economic growth and an end to tax evasion and money laundering. Critics see an erosion of privacy, frightening new powers for tyrants and an increase in inequality.

Sweden may be the most cashless society on the planet, with bank notes and coins accounting for just 1.7 percent of its gross domestic product....China's city dwellers are rapidly going cashless, thanks to a system that uses encrypted codes on phones for transactions. A credit-card consortium is working to extend it globally. In India, 255 million people use Paytm, a seven-year-old start-up backed by China's Alibaba Group Holding Ltd., to make payments through a virtual wallet.... In Australia, Citibank stopped accepting cash at its branches after most of its customers embraced digital transactions. And the European Central Bank has decided to stop producing the 500-euro note in 2018 to counter terrorist financing.

Critics say that in a digital-only economy, governments and banks could take control of your financial life; with a flick of a switch, they could leave you without a penny. Networks can fail. And everybody could be vulnerable to a cyber-attack or power outage.

In an article titled 'Why the potential end of cash is about more than money', by Jan Bellens, it expresses concern about certain members of society if cash is eliminated as a form of payment:

Banks may rejoice at the prospect of a cashless society, but a digital economy raises questions around identity and inclusion.

For others, the prospect of going cashless would not just be undesirable, but have harmful consequences.... Even in Sweden, famed as the most cashless country, the rapid phasing out of notes and coins from circulation has led to political debate about how some members of society, particularly rural, older or disabled populations, may be left behind.

The creation of digital identities raises concerns around how these are managed and protected.

Journalist Lubomir Tassev explains more about the approaching cashless society in the article ‘Global Trend Against Cash Intensifies as China Joins the Squeeze’ (16th November, 2019):

For various reasons, a growing number of nations are experiencing the rapid development of cashless society. Paper money may become extinct in some countries in the not-so-distant future. Prompted by the spread of private and decentralized cryptocurrencies and the threat of losing control over their monetary policies, more and more governments are now working to create central bank issued digital currencies to replace banknotes and coins.

Paper money has certain advantages for ordinary people, like better privacy for the holder, that governments don’t mind getting rid of, which to a large extent explains the initial push to create cashless societies.

As regards replacing cash with some form of digital currency, this was predicted by the Rothschild-owned ‘Economist’ back in January 1988. On the front cover of the financial magazine stood the occult symbol of a phoenix over-riding a pile of burning American dollars whilst wearing a golden coin around its neck. The front-page title aptly warned ‘Get ready for a world currency’. The most likely head of the Luciferian Supreme Council of Thirteen, the Rothschild bloodline, knows as well as anybody when and what the One-World Currency will be. However, as with many other elements of their evil plans, the timeframe seems to have been delayed longer than the thirty years predicted since the article was printed. Quoting from the Economist article it states:

THIRTY years from now, Americans, Japanese, Europeans, and people in many other rich countries, and some relatively poor ones

will probably be paying for their shopping with the same currency. Prices will be quoted not in dollars, yen or D-marks but in, let's say, the phoenix. The phoenix will be favoured by companies and shoppers because it will be more convenient than today's national currencies, which by then will seem a quaint cause of much disruption to economic life in the last twentieth century.

The world phoenix supply would be fixed by a new central bank, descended perhaps from the IMF.... Each country could use taxes and public spending to offset temporary falls in demand, but it would have to borrow rather than print money to finance its budget deficit.... This means a big loss of economic sovereignty, but the trends that make the phoenix so appealing are taking that sovereignty away in any case.

The Economist cover which predicted a new global currency over thirty years ago also clearly demonstrates that the dollar seems destined to go up in flames. Since the Bretton Woods Agreement (1944), which set the dollar as the international reserve currency, the planned demise of the dollar seems to be happening right before our eyes. In 2016, the IMF already approved the euro, Pound Sterling, Yen and Yuan as other reserve currencies. As regards the true motive behind the end of the U.S. Dollar as the principle international reserve currency, only the Luciferian hierarchy know for sure. However, as mentioned previously, the transition into a One-World Currency will require a new form of world central bank, replacing the existing franchises. The new all-powerful international bank of the New World Order will no doubt issue a digital crypto currency which will replace all existing national currencies, existing cryptos and all cash. In an article by Lynette Zang titled 'The End of The Dollar as the World Reserve Currency', posted on itmtrading.com (14th May, 2014), it states:

In May 2005 Russia announced that their natural resources and other assets would no longer be valued in terms of dollars but from here forward, be valued in terms of rubles, euros and gold.... I've been saying since then that the dollar had already lost total reserve status, it just retained the title.

In 2008 the SDR (IMF currency), which has been around since 1969, was shifted from a non-convertible reserve asset (you could not use it to buy (convert) oil, lumber etc.) into a fully convertible reserve asset and since then, as of September 2012, every central bank, government and global corporation has been given 5000% more SDR's than they had prior to 2008.

In 'When will the US Dollar Collapse' by Kimberly Amadeo (19th August, 2019), it explains:

A dollar collapse is when the value of the U.S. dollar plummets. Anyone who holds dollar-denominated assets will sell them at any cost. That includes foreign governments who own U.S. Treasuries. It also affects foreign exchange futures traders. Last but not least are individual investors.

Two conditions must be in place before the dollar could collapse. First, there must be an underlying weakness. Between 2002 and 2018, the dollar declined 6% according to the U.S. Dollar Index.... Second, there must be a viable currency alternative for everyone to buy.

China and others argue that a new currency should be created and used as the global currency.... It's unlikely bitcoin could replace the dollar as the new world currency. Its value is highly volatile because there's no central bank to manage it.

A sudden dollar collapse would create global economic turmoil. Investors would rush to other currencies, such as the euro, or other assets, such as gold and commodities. Demand for Treasuries would plummet, and interest rates would rise.

It seems that the way the historical plot is progressing, if a critical mass of people do not awaken to the gravity of the situation, soon, the predicted 'social cataclysm' is going to make the Great Depression fade in comparison. It may seem somewhat abstract to imagine a collapse of the banking sector. However, even rampant hyper-inflation would see money rapidly losing its value or simply disappear from the scene overnight. When combined with orchestrated global conflict, planned environmental catastrophes and perhaps an international pandemic, widespread chaos would soon ensue. Having personally worked in the aftermath of many international humanitarian disasters, including earthquakes, floods and conflicts, the resulting complete destruction of society is all too memorable. In a matter of hours the food shelves become bare from panic buying or looting, fuel dries up and people start to think solely about survival. Soon after, there is often a rapid increase in violence; sanitation becomes non-existent, water supplies disrupted and disease rampant. Referring back to Albert Pike's quote at the beginning of this chapter, the aftermath of large humanitarian disasters certainly demonstrates the potential for *'savagery and of the most bloody turmoil'*. Populations are left completely helpless and totally reliant on international aid and external security.

It seems that when the time comes, the Luciferians plan to unleash on the world simultaneous catastrophes. World warfare may erupt between Islam and Zionism while floods, extreme heat or prolonged drought could be orchestrated to occur globally.

Imagine all of this during a banking collapse or induced pandemic of plague proportions. Due to such unfathomable scale of disaster, there would be no knight in shining armour to save the majority of those affected. Absolute chaos and anarchy would almost immediately erupt; millions would die of disease and starvation. As grim as this may sound, this is exactly what the psychopathic Luciferians have been planning for centuries.

In the aftermath of this worldwide cataclysm, Albert Pike reveals how the Luciferian doctrine will form a central part of bringing 'ordo ab chaos' (order out of chaos):

Then everywhere, the citizens, obliged to defend themselves against the world minority of revolutionaries, will exterminate those destroyers of civilization, and the multitude, disillusioned with Christianity, whose deistic spirits will from that moment be without compass or direction, anxious for an ideal, but without knowing where to render its adoration, will receive the true light through the universal manifestation of the pure doctrine of Lucifer, brought finally out in the public view. This manifestation will result from the general reactionary movement which will follow the destruction of Christianity and atheism, both conquered and exterminated at the same time.

Like a phoenix out of the flames, the Luciferian New World Order intends to reveal their centuries-old plan for a One-World Government, One-World Currency and One-World Religion. This tyrannical system of control will be based on Communism with a tiny select few ruling over the rest of the world. Insider, Mikhail Gorbachev, said in 1987:

We are moving toward a new world order, the world of communism. We shall never turn off that road.

Before his death (presumed murder) in 1983, Rep. Larry P. MacDonald wisely said:

The drive of the Rockefellers and their allies is to create a one-world government combining super-capitalism and Communism under the same tent, all under their control. Do I mean a conspiracy? Yes, I do. I am convinced there is such a plot, international in scope, generations old in planning, incredibly evil in intent.

The resulting Luciferian New World Order, based on a system of Communism is planned for the aftermath of the great reset and social cataclysm. A brave Jewish author that is unafraid to speak the truth about the plans of this tiny elite group is Henry Makow Ph.D. In an article from his website titled 'What is Communism?', it explains how left-leaning socialists have been duped by what they think is benefiting the masses:

Most people think Communism is an ideology dedicated to championing workers and the poor. This was an incredibly successful ruse which manipulated millions. Behind this artifice, 'Communism' is devoted to concentrating all wealth and power in the hands of the central banking cartel (the Rothschilds and their allies) by disguising it as State power.... Any ideology that further concentrates wealth and power in the hands of the 'State' is Communism in another guise. These ideologies ~ socialism, liberalism, fascism, neo-conservatism, Zionism, and feminism ~ are fronts for 'Communism', and are organized and funded by the central banking cartel.

The Rothschilds are Cabalist Jews who worship Lucifer who represents their own demented megalomania. They are imposing their occult tyranny by virtue of their worldwide monopoly over

the medium of exchange.... Their agenda is to protect their money monopoly by extending it into a monopoly over everything - power, knowledge, culture, religion ~ by re-engineering humanity to serve them. This is the real meaning of Communism. This requires the breakdown of nation, race, religion (God) and family (gender). This is why Western nations are flooded by migrants. Why Communist and LGBT values are foisted on children. Why universities have been neutered. Why corporations and banks promote migration and homosexuality. Why the foreign policy of the West is bent on destroying any resistance (Russia, Syria, Yemen, Iran, Korea).

Excluding a small group of conniving Luciferians, nobody really knows exactly what the fruition of their centuries-old plot will be. However, one thing can be sure, if it comes to pass, the New World Order will only be for the permanent benefit of this tiny group of psychopathic bloodlines at the expense of the rest of humanity. Billions are destined to perish and for those that remain life will be one of servitude and complete slavery. The encroaching big brother state continues to approach an Orwellian nightmare. Once combined with 5G smart cities, the police state will provide unescapable surveillance of everything and everyone. The planned economic collapse will bring forth a One-World digital currency that can be erased from an individual's 'Verichip' at the flick of a switch. For those that refuse to bow down to Lucifer, the god of the New World Order, the punishment will be death.

As regards the precise timing for such events, only the Luciferian hierarchy of power knows for sure. Either way, any principle catastrophic event or financial collapse will no doubt coincide with a prominent occult numerological date or occult holiday. Although speculating, it is interesting to note the

significance of Agenda 2030 which coincides with the start of increasing global temperatures due to natural solar cycles. Similarly, the Club of Rome's graph of forecasted population reduction shows a dramatic decline starting soon after the year 2030. Although the exact dates may not be known, one thing is abundantly clear. After centuries of planning to take-over the world and everyone in it, the historical plot is rapidly approaching the final phase.

Faced with what seems like an unavoidable precipice for humanity, it is understandable that on discovering this knowledge many people will choose to be overcome by cognitive dissonance or opt to bury their heads in the sand once more. This offer of defeat is not going to save today's children, grandchildren or the rest of humanity, from future enslavement. Confirming this viewpoint, in 'What Will The Global Economy Look Like After The Great Reset?' (11th May, 2016), Brandon Smith writes:

Through it all, courageous people have risen to the occasion. Some are successful and some are not, but we do not live in a New World Order, yet, and that is saying something. Today is nowhere near as terrible as tomorrow could be if we do not act accordingly.

The globalist reset needs a trigger, a crisis which admittedly we do not have the ability to avoid. But, the reset also depends on the right people in place to rebuild the system after the crisis unfolds. Here is where the future can be determined. Whoever is left standing after the opening salvo will have a choice: to hide and hope for the best, or to fight for the position to choose who builds tomorrow. Will it be the psychotic globalist cabal, or will it be free people of

conscience? It may not seem like it now, but the end result is up to us.

It's time for the bewildered herd to start transforming into a stampeding force for good. Each and every individual human being that stands up for what is right, must start to make changes to their lives. Small personal actions, when multiplied by millions of people can dramatically slow down the approaching catastrophe. If momentum, awareness and confidence grow, the tiny group of Luciferian vultures will be trodden under the rampaging hooves of an 'Awakened Herd'. On this note, it's time to have a look at some of the measures each and every concerned citizen should start thinking about.

Chapter twenty-one

Time to Act

"Western Civilization is like a ship floundering in a sea of evil, yet the passengers are too duped and distracted to realize it. Bella Dodd had the courage to sound the alarm 75 years ago. It is never too late to begin to resist tyranny. There are no lifeboats."

Henry Makow Ph.D.

Facing the magnitude of such a well-coordinated, malicious, all-encompassing historical plot which has been brought about through complete control of the world's financial institutions, it is no wonder that most people feel helpless as to what to do about it. However, great victories will never be won or gross injustices ever overturned unless individuals face up to the threat and decide to act. The greatest fear of the evil, scheming group of Luciferian psychopaths is that the masses will realise what is going on and join together to crush their centuries-old plan. This is the exact reason why they have bought-out the entire mainstream media industry to control the propaganda that people are subject to on a daily basis. For the same reason, the education curricula indoctrinates the young, films condition older generations and society is kept so busy chasing perpetual debt or wandering around in a pharmaceutically-induced haze that people do not have the time to analyse the source of humanity's demise. To put it into perspective, there are over 7.5 billion people that inhabit this earth and yet just a few thousand members of the entire Luciferian hierarchy of power. At the head of the snake sit just thirteen of the most pernicious,

destructive, power-hungry bloodlines that think they have the right to rule over the entire world and everyone in it. As each individual member of the Awakened Herd becomes aware of the threat and starts to act, the power of the Luciferian hierarchy will be affected. If a critical mass of informed individuals is reached, when acting together the greatest threat the world has ever faced can be averted.

The same positive reaction to the threat faced by humanity is expressed by the American Reform Party's former presidential candidate, Patrick Buchanan. Speaking to the World Affairs Council, in reference to 'The New World Order' by H.G. Wells, he said:

Well, Mr Wells, we are your malcontent. But we're not going to die protesting your New World Order, we're going to live fighting.... This, then is the millennial struggle that succeeds the Cold War. It is the struggle of patriots of every nation against a world government where all nations yield up their sovereignty and fade away. It is the struggle of nationalism against globalism, and it will be fought out not only among nations, but within nations!

James Perloff expresses a similar sentiment in 'Truth is a Lonely Warrior':

A few people, with determination and initiative, can achieve amazing victories over tyranny.... We have an asset that the Illuminati don't - a commodity called truth. And truth is more powerful than any big lie that the propaganda hacks at CNN can fabricate.

The single, biggest impact an individual can have against the Luciferian Cabal is to educate oneself with the truth and to pass the information on to others. Insider Francis Bacon is known for the phrase 'knowledge is power', which may well be true. However,

in addition to power, Helen Keller expresses the happiness that comes from knowledge of the truth:

Knowledge is power. Rather, knowledge is happiness, because to have knowledge – broad, deep knowledge – is to know true ends from false, and lofty things from low. To know the thoughts and deeds that have marked man's progress is to feel the great heartthrobs of humanity through the centuries; and if one does not feel in these pulsations a heavenward striving, one must indeed be deaf to the harmonies of life.

In reference to the Luciferian plot to control all of humanity, it is hoped that this book offers an initial step to understanding the truth, which, from experience, will eventually bring an immense feeling of liberation. Further knowledge of the truth is available for anyone willing to look. However, there is a minefield of disinformation and propaganda purposely swamping the first avenues of research. This is mentioned in the Protocols. Hiding truth in a mountain of lies and half-truths. For those interested, commence with turning off the television, stop reading mainstream news articles and start looking for independent research from a much wider selection of sources. There are many highly educated, knowledgeable researchers and private organisations desperately trying to alert their fellow man. However, none of these will be seen on the evening news or anywhere else in the mainstream media. This does not negate the importance of their message; it simply illustrates the complete control the Luciferians have over our access to knowledge. Even online searches are highly affected by Google analytics, where only the mainstream narrative reaches the top of the list of searches presented. For that matter, why use Google as a search engine in the first place? For internet searches

without being tracked and having your data stored on Google servers, try 'GoodGopher', 'DuckDuckGo' or 'Startpage' as alternatives. YouTube has become completely locked-down by the hierarchy of power, demonstrated in recent years by the mass purging of hundreds of thousands of alternative media video presentations which contradict the mainstream narrative. Knowledge of the truth is becoming harder and harder to access but, for now, truthful books on the subject can still be purchased and alternatives to the mainstream narrative still accessed online. The important skill to master when seeking knowledge is to be able to discern what is true from what is purposely deceitful or misleading.

In 'The Creature from Jekyll Island', author G. Edward Griffin confirms the importance of knowledge but also expresses the need to act on the information received:

Education is important but it makes little difference what we know if we don't do anything with that knowledge. It has been said that knowledge is power, but that is one of the greatest myths of all time. Men with great knowledge are easily enslaved if they do nothing to defend their freedom. Knowledge by itself is not power, but it holds the potential for power if we use it as a guide for action.... The future belongs, not to ideas, but to people who act on those ideas.

This sentiment is also expressed by Edmond Burke, who said:

All that is necessary for evil men to triumph is for good men to do nothing.

Laying down a very simple challenge to all readers, try turning off the television and avoiding all mainstream media outlets for

two weeks. This may prove to be harder than first thought. However, one thing is guaranteed: an almost immediate sense of positivity will come from not being constantly bombarded with the orchestrated negativity that television offers. Forget about the so-called 'news', try to spend more time closer to nature and reap the benefits away from the propaganda. Television is purposely designed to hypnotise and control the mind of the viewer. By switching it off, a person takes back a small amount of control over their own life and their own mind.

Regarding knowledge, the education system has been manipulated to indoctrinate children from a young age. Ideally, the only way to escape the mind-controlling effect from years of reciting facts for exams or learning to obey authority is through home schooling. Although this is beyond the means of most households, another option could be to group together with other families to share the task of teaching from a wider knowledge base of parents while caring for the children. Alternatively, parents need to monitor how their children are being programmed by the state to perform as future debt slaves. Practical life skills can be taught from home, how to cook, clean, fix things, stay healthy and just as importantly, to steer away from screen time and get out into the natural environment.

The next fundamental issue that needs to be addressed to cut the fuel that feeds the Luciferian monster is debt. As previously mentioned, every interest payment made on borrowed money provides the system of usury that has led to the over-riding power gained by the hierarchy of power. On this matter, almost everyone is to blame for the rise in the wealth of the Luciferian elites. Not only is everything more expensive when bought on credit, it provides a continual source of income that is financing the

historical plot which is now in its final phase. The only way that this can be reversed is if individuals start to live within their means. Stop following societal pressures to keep abreast of the latest technology, fashion or marketed trends. They are irrelevant. Stop competing with friends, neighbours or peer groups to outwardly express what the system calls success. Start thinking what really matters in life and stop trying to buy happiness. Become less materialistic. Debt on a credit card or owed to the bank is debt to the same Luciferian masters that are conniving to enslave the whole of humanity. Although mortgages may provide longer term financial savings, most other loans and purchases on credit can be reduced until avoided all together. This is all about priorities and re-thinking what is important in life, especially with the knowledge of what this book has tried to warn about.

The other side of debt enslavement is that of national governments. With political pawns leading our governments, most of which have been preselected by the hierarchy of power, the mountain of interest-paying debt continues to climb. The higher the debt, the more tax-payers have to contribute to paying off the fraudulent system of usury. As national debt increases so does the revenue received by the Luciferian-controlled central banks. The only way to break this cycle is for governments to return to issuing their own money, interest-free and without the fraud of usury. Examples of interest-free national currencies include the Greenbacks printed by Abraham Lincoln in 1865, the United States Note issued by Kennedy in 1963 and the Bradbury Pound in the UK. Interestingly, Lincoln is quoted as saying *'I have two enemies; the Southern army in front of me and the financial institutions in the rear. Of the two, the one in the rear is my greatest foe'*.

Unfortunately, leaders with a similar intention such as Muammar Gaddafi, the founder of the pan-African, gold-backed currency called the Dinar, were soon liquidated. However, the combined power of the people would, no doubt, overcome the Luciferians behind the central banks if they were knowledgeable of the scale of the fraud that they are paying for. With the same positive attitude, in reference to the Federal Reserve System in America, author G. Edward Griffin writes:

The Creature has grown large and powerful since its conception on Jekyll Island. It now roams across every continent and compels the masses to serve it, feed it, obey it, worship it. If it is not slain, it will become our eternal lord and master. Can it be slain? Yes it can. How will it be slain? By piercing it with a million lances of truth. Who will slay it? A million crusaders with determination and courage. The crusade has already begun.

Reverting back to the power of individuals, when it comes to purchasing power, the potential influence of an Awakened Herd is enormous. If people on mass start to avoid globalist companies linked to the Committee of 300, rather opting to buy from local suppliers, family companies, organic growers or individual producers, the Luciferian-controlled corporations would be hit where it hurts them the most. As profit-driven, corporate monsters feeding on greed, by actively avoiding the big international companies, the combined efforts of individuals can not only considerably reduce their revenues but also strengthen small, local, well-meaning individuals and businesses.

At the same time, so as to slow down the demise of money and the planned introduction of a crypto-based One-World Currency, try reverting back to using cash. Rather than every single purchase

being traceable by bank statements and third-party marketing companies, cash supports privacy. If more people start drawing cash out from their accounts, this will provide increased pressure to prevent cashpoints and bank branches from closing. Similarly, by paying with cash a person is less likely to buy on credit and marketing agencies cannot monitor their buying habits or compile personal data. Throwing away the accumulation of store discount cards – all they do is monitor what a person has been purchasing – reduces the personal data provided to third-party agencies. Discount cards are nothing but marketing tools for big corporations, offering a miserly reduction which is factored into the price, in return for valuable personal shopping habits. Similarly, if going to a supermarket, ticket outlet or petrol station, try choosing one that offers the option of encountering a human being. Avoid all automatic payment systems wherever possible. This may mean queuing up for slightly longer but if everyone acts in this way it will dramatically slow the planned robotisation of society and save thousands of jobs. Not only that, talk to your fellow human being while at the counter, it will improve your day. After all, real happiness comes from social interaction and helping others in need.

While on the subject of combined purchasing power, by not buying all the latest gadgets or newer versions of technological items that are already owned, this will hit the revenues received by the Luciferian-controlled globalist corporations. Chasing the latest models released simply fuels unnecessary materialism while increasing avoidable debt. This will become particularly apparent when all the new ‘smart’ appliances start to arrive in the marketplace. Nobody needs Alexa-style devices in their private homes or any other interconnected devices that link to the 5G

control grid. The sole reason for such signal-emitting technology is to spy on everyone and to harvest personal data. Similarly, try looking up an organisation that is trying to ban smart meters in the local area, support them and print a big colourful sign to put in the meter cupboard that clearly states 'Do Not Install a Smart Meter!' Act by informing others to do the same.

Most people nowadays have a smart phone. This hand-held tracking device not only transmits and records a person's every movement, it also provides valuable data to marketing companies and the institutions that come under the control of the Committee of 300. Personal emails, texts, messages, call logs, social media entries, online searches, digital purchases, online banking and much, much more is all being monitored and recorded directly from that single device. In addition, most youngsters are literally addicted to their smart phones, resulting in a reliance on the dopamine hits from 'likes' on social media rather than interacting in person with other human beings and developing essential social skills. Time spent on a smart phone also leads to health issues and obstructs vital connection to the natural environment, including receiving vitamin D from the sun. If people reading this book really want to start making a difference, try returning to an older-style mobile phone with no internet connection or preferably steer away from mobiles all together for large parts of the day. Get off social media, stop chasing 'likes' and get outside where far greater satisfaction will be gained from nature itself. This is another example where an individual can reap the benefits of increased satisfaction in a very short period of time.

In a similar way, by becoming more aware of personal health an individual will gain increased well-being while reducing the chances of ending up on pharmaceutical drugs for life. The old saying goes,

healthy body – healthy mind. This is so true. By eating well, keeping physically active and making the effort to get closer to nature, the rewards are self-evident. Ideally, purchasing a weekly organic vegetable box from a local supplier dramatically reduces the toxins ingested by the body and takes away further revenues from the mega companies that control the food chain. At the same time, by reducing the amount of processed foods, this will improve health and help to reduce weight. These foods laden with unnatural additives are also what provide the greatest profit margins to the food monopolies. As for water, research whether tap water in the local area is fluoridated; if so, join a group that campaigns to get this cancer-causing toxin removed. Meanwhile, look into buying a water filter that removes fluoride and heavy metals. This not only reduces toxic elements entering the body but eliminates the need to purchase bottled water or throw away the plastic after a single use. Another simple means of eliminating fluoride is to swap to fluoride-free toothpaste such as one based on Aloe Vera. Speaking from experience, such toothpastes make the teeth stay cleaner for longer, help to protect enamel, get rid of black spots and are just as efficient as other toothpastes in preventing dental decay.

Another point to consider regarding health is to actively reduce exposure to toxic chemicals. Most households nowadays have so many different cleaning products in the form of inhalable sprays, products that come in contact with the skin or end up ingested from food dishes and containers. Not only are such chemicals linked to an increase in allergies, asthma and cancer, the longer term effect on personal health is only now becoming apparent. Most of these products are unnecessary and could easily be exchanged for a natural detergent used with water.

There is growing evidence that certain vaccinations do not work, or more worryingly as in the case of the MMR jab, they are directly linked to massive increases in autism. There is also increased governmental pressure for the older generation to get a yearly flu jab. Before getting heavy metal adjuvants or other toxins injected directly into your bloodstream, spend a short while investigating whether the vaccine actually works and what could be the longer term side effects. It has been well documented that the Luciferian hierarchy of power intend to dramatically reduce the world's population. As previously discussed, it seems that the preferred method will either be caused by an airborne pandemic or perhaps a pathogen hidden within the resulting vaccinations. Be diligent when any vaccination becomes compulsory, highly recommended by authorities or marketed by the likes of Bill Gates and his population-reduction campaign.

At the time of writing, the latest fear-mongering campaign called coronavirus was being maximised right across all mainstream media platforms. Following a similar format to Swine Flu, Bird Flu, Zika Virus, Ebola, West Nile Virus and Sars, the principle outcome for the perpetrators is to impose greater restrictions and legislation. With coronavirus this seems to be related to quarantining flights, passenger boats or even entire cities. Once again it uses the same formula of problem-reaction-solution. In this scenario, the outcome of the coronavirus scare will be that populations will have been conditioned to accept future quarantine controls, marshal law or possibly forced detention and vaccinations. If a person is aware of the real intention of such campaigns, the presented fear becomes less important than the imposed reduction in civil liberty.

On a similar note, all false flag 'terrorist' attacks are perpetrated by elements of our own security services under the control of the

same hidden hand of power. They serve to keep the masses living in perpetual fear, relying on the authorities to provide the solution while providing the scenario to implement new restrictions and laws. Once a person knows the typical signs that reveal the Luciferian hand behind such attacks, it immediately negates any intended fear-mongering. Whenever there is a so-called 'terrorist' attack, immediately question everything. First of all, check to see whether it occurred on an occult holiday or whether the date or number of victims reveals numerological significance. Were the attackers previously known to the security services, did they leave ID behind or was the scene staged with crisis actors and dummies? Another common occurrence is that a similar scenario is often being enacted in a drill on or just before the actual 'terrorist' attack. Such drills provide much of the photographs or video footage presented as being during the actual attack. On a similar note, ask yourself why there just happened to be a mainstream media cameraman or reporter on location to document the event and examine the authenticity of witness statements? Don't be fooled. Don't live in fear.

At some point in the near future it is likely that some form of sub-cutaneous implanted chip will be offered or forced upon the masses. Examples such as Verichip are already being marketed as trendy and in the name of technological progress. Supposed forward-thinking companies are recommending them for their staff to access buildings or even purchasing items from the office fridge. Knowing that the Luciferians are following their own biblical agenda, it is no surprise that they want to introduce what exactly resembles the 'mark of the beast'. Revelation 13 states:

And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

And that no man might buy or sell, save that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

Wikipedia provides information on such planned microchip implants:

A human microchip implant is typically an identifying integrated circuit device or RFID transponder encased in silicate glass and implanted in the body of a human being. This type of sub-dermal implant usually contains a unique ID number that can be linked to information contained in an external database, such as personal identification, law enforcement, medical history, medications, allergies, and contact information.

If wide-scale catastrophe does occur in the future, from experience working in the aftermath of such scenarios, it is not unreasonable to think that everyone will require a chip under the skin before receiving food or aid hand-outs. When institutions collapse, chaos soon ensues. In such a scenario it would provide an easy excuse to enforce chipping of the population, blamed on the need to identify beneficiaries. Be prepared for this eventuality and what it could potentially entail.

To conclude this chapter, in addition to thinking about some of the suggestions listed above, the most important thing each decent human being can do is to defy being led into a deprived, sick and selfish existence. Within every human being is an innate, natural ability to respect, care for and show empathy for others. The top of the Luciferian hierarchy of power are clearly hereditary psychopaths that lack these normal human characteristics. Moral standards of living are being constantly eroded, from all angles, by the Luciferians and their middlemen. To counter this needs a revival of former ethical behaviour, which means treating everyone

with respect, doing favours for strangers, not putting money as the primary objective in life and starting to coordinate with fellow human beings. Commander William Guy Carr, wisely said '*to share what we have with others in need provides the greatest happiness it is possible to enjoy on this earth.*'

As a closing comment before flicking the page to read the conclusion of this book, here are some wise words from the late William Cooper (1989):

Like it or not, everything is changing. The result will be the most wonderful experience in the history of man or the most horrible enslavement that you can imagine. Be active or abdicate. The future is in your hands.

Chapter twenty-two

Conclusion

"There is nothing more dangerous than personal initiative; if it has genius behind it, such initiative can do more than can be done by millions of people among whom we have sown discord".

Protocols of the Elders of Zion No. 5

Some people are used to taking short-cuts in life. If you are such a person and have skipped to read the conclusion first; unfortunately, the important message this book entails cannot be understood in a few paragraphs. Each chapter offers a brief introduction to, what is together the greatest threat humanity has ever faced. Only by reading the book in its entirety can this be properly explained and comprehended.

At the start of this book it presented the notion that there has been, for centuries, a small group of wealthy elites that have been plotting to control the whole world and everyone in it. This malicious plan involves a dramatic reduction in the total world population, resulting in a tyrannical One-World Government ruling over what the perpetrators call a New World Order. The glue that binds these psychopathic bloodlines together, from generation to generation is a religious belief that they are acting on behalf of what they perceive to be the real god, Lucifer, as opposed to Adonai, God the creator. The perpetrators at the top of the hierarchy of power, above all other affiliation or nationality follow a Luciferian doctrine. Although hiding behind different religious beliefs or other identities, first and foremost they are Luciferians.

The scale and intricate planning behind such a historical, all-encompassing plot can be described as nothing short of remarkable. From the structured hierarchy, the infiltration of all major institutions, mainstream media and religious organisations, to the fraudulent system of financial usury. Spanning centuries and therefore beyond the lifespan of the original instigators, it reveals nothing short of absolute, evil genius.

Although the content of this book is quite likely to have caused uncomfortable reading for many, it is hoped that the reader is now in a much better state of awareness to be able to discern the truth and make their own conclusions. Taken individually, the topics presented are arguably coincidental in nature. However, when all the elements are looked at together the combined evidence overwhelmingly supports the original statement presented in the introduction. By now the reader will fully understand why so many elements of such a complex plot could not be covered in more detail. The intention of this book has simply been to provide a summarised introduction into what is really going on in the world behind the veil of secrecy. The time and effort writing this book has primarily been to offer information to fellow human beings that have been conditioned to be ignorant of the truth. Unfortunately, most people seem to fall into this category. It is hoped that on digesting this information readers will be better informed, enabling their own research of the truth from now on. Reading some of the books mentioned within this book would be a great place to start. For other readers that already question geopolitical events and may already be aware of some of this book's content, it is hoped that there may have been offered something new or of interest.

For those that have persevered this far, the predicament faced by humanity may well leave you feeling somewhat angry or hopefully, motivated to do something about it. It is quite likely that for some, due to the uncomfortable content presented, their cognitive dissonance will simply not allow them to accept the truth. Similarly, there will be some that fall into Leonardo Da Vinci's third category of people, '*those that do not see*'. Unfortunately, for these individuals, having come this far it is beyond my ability or intention to try to persuade you otherwise. For '*those who see when they are shown*' it is hoped that the time and effort to write this book has not been in vain.

The Luciferians will not be defeated by a single unified resistance because, at some point, like all other good organisations it would be infiltrated by the same psychopathic vultures. This is not a movie, like Star Wars, this is the real world. There will be no resistance coming to save us. However, the solution to this evil menace is offered by the Luciferian blueprint for a New World Order, itself. The quote at the beginning of this chapter, from the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, explicitly reveals the Luciferians' greatest fear, that of personal initiative. This is why the education system and society in general purposely aims to suppress every form of personal initiative because this has the ability to grow into genius. Each and every human being has an innate ability to express their own personal form of genius, if they have the belief to do so.

Although personally not an accomplished writer, by being motivated to act on the knowledge received from many years of research, this book hopefully expresses an individual genius that I did not know I had. Similarly, each reader has the ability to far exceed this effort if they use their own personal initiative. Now is

the time for you the reader to take up the baton of truth and to run with it in your own unique way.

The bewildered herd is slowly becoming more orientated. As each individual takes the baton of truth and acts on it, good, honest individuals are expressing what it really means to be a human being. Their numbers continue to grow. Once a critical mass is reached the Awakened Herd will grow in confidence and start to stampede. Forming a combined effort in the name of the truth, it will be unstoppable. Stand up for what is right, proceed ethically and with compassion, be strong, act!

A SEED THAT FELL ON GOOD GROUND

This book is an expression of that seed bearing good fruit.

Thanks for reading,

Deano

Prologue

An Open Letter

*"LUCIFER, the Light-bearer! Strange and mysterious name to give
to the Spirit of Darkness! Lucifer, the Son of the Morning!
Is it he who bears the Light, and with its splendours intolerable
blinds feeble, sensual, or selfish Souls? Doubt it not".*

Albert Pike

To all Luciferians, in particular the thirteen generational bloodlines that sit at the top of the hierarchy of power, this is an open expression of empathy for the predicament in which you find yourselves.

Born into extravagantly rich, in-bred families with seemingly genetically psychopathic traits, your individual plight appears much worse than the one that you have planned for each member of the bewildered herd. No doubt sent off to boarding school as young children, quite possibly abused as part of mind control procedures and growing up without loving parents, it is no wonder that you continue a life from all that you know, pure evil.

I pose a simple question; how is it that a humble member of the bewildered herd can break a lifetime of conditioning that you have laid out? Having counter-conditioned your deceitful means of mind control and propaganda, I stand before you proud, strong and defiant in the knowledge of the truth.

Rather than condemning your despicable actions, I offer empathy for what seems to be an inescapable prison in which you find yourselves. Conditioned to follow the same evil path as your

forefathers, surrounded by other psychopaths and with no alternative means of existence, it can only be described as the ultimate nightmare. Unable to break free from your own conditioning or able to walk away from your pre-planned purpose in life, it appears that for you, there is no escape.

As an address to your subordinates, the Council of 33, members of the Committee of 300 and all the acting middle-men, you have all been hoodwinked into believing in a Luciferian New World Order. Selling your souls for material gain, you are just as guilty in the planned decimation of humanity. Unbeknown to most, you have been deceived by the hidden hand at the top of the hierarchy of power that lurks in the shadows. When, and if the time comes, you will be discarded alongside the rest of humanity, thrown under the bus, if you will.

To all Luciferians, wherever you sit on the hierarchy of power; believing that you possess a greater insight into life than the rest of humanity, while following the 'light of Lucifer' through your secret rituals and initiations, I leave you with something to ponder. Like the bewildered herd, what if you too have also been deceived?

In response to Albert Pike's glorification of Lucifer the 'light-bearer', Corinthians 11:14 states:

And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light.

To finalise this letter and book, as part of the Awakened Herd, I wish you the courage to counter your own conditioning. Only by changing to what is good can your life be fulfilled.

You own everything, but have nothing.

I own nothing, but have everything.

Deano

The fantastic artwork by David Dees (ddees.com) on the inside front cover of this book, depicts the world that the Luciferians are implementing around us. It is only when a critical mass of people understands what is really going on that we can transform this into the world depicted below, one that each good, honest human being surely strives for.

If you appreciate the effort made to produce this book,
please donate a small amount of your time
to help out a fellow human being in need.

Thank you.

In addition to the many authors quoted in this book, for further reference a list of recommended sources is provided below:

- **Myron C. Fagan** – speech (1967)

Source: Archive.org

- **Benjamin Freedman** – speech (1961)

Source: Archive.org

- **Ronald Bernard** – interview with Irma Schiffrers (2017)

Source: De Vrije Media TV

- **Take Back Your Power** – documentary (2017)

Source: <https://www.takebackyourpower.net/watch-take-back-your-power-2017/>

- **Vaxxed the Movie** – From cover-up to catastrophe

Source: Vaxxedthemovie.com/stream

- **Cut, Poison, Burn** – documentary

- **Seeds of Destruction** – documentary

- **What is more terrifying than Cancer? The Cure** – documentary

Source: Vimeo.com

Websites & Blogs

- Geoengineeringwatch.org
- Globalresearch.ca
- Truthstreammedia.com
- Vigilantcitizen.com
- Educate-yourself.org
- Bibliotecapleyades.net/English
- Modernhistoryproject.org
- HenryMakow.com
- JamesPerloff.com
- Bollyn.com
- Ukcolumn.org
- Knowmorenews.org
- Mintpressnews.com
- Winterwatch.net
- Mikepiperreport.com
- Themillenniumreport.com
- Zerohedge.com
- Intellihub.com

- ae911truth.org
- cancerfungus.com
- Fluoridealert.org
- Illuminatiwatcher.com
- Thecrowhouse.com
- Naturalnews.com
- Presstv.com
- Activistpost.com
- Libertyblitzkrieg.com/author/mkriegs
- Caitlinjohnstone.com
- Hat4uk.wordpress.com
- Aanirfan.blogspot.com
- Kurtnimmo.blog
- Craigmurray.org.uk
- [Twitter.com/ciabaudo](https://twitter.com/ciabaudo)
- [Twitter.com/MarkWatts_1](https://twitter.com/MarkWatts_1)



ORGANICS

55

ALL NATURAL
VITAMINS
& HERBS

SUPER
HEALTH
FOODS